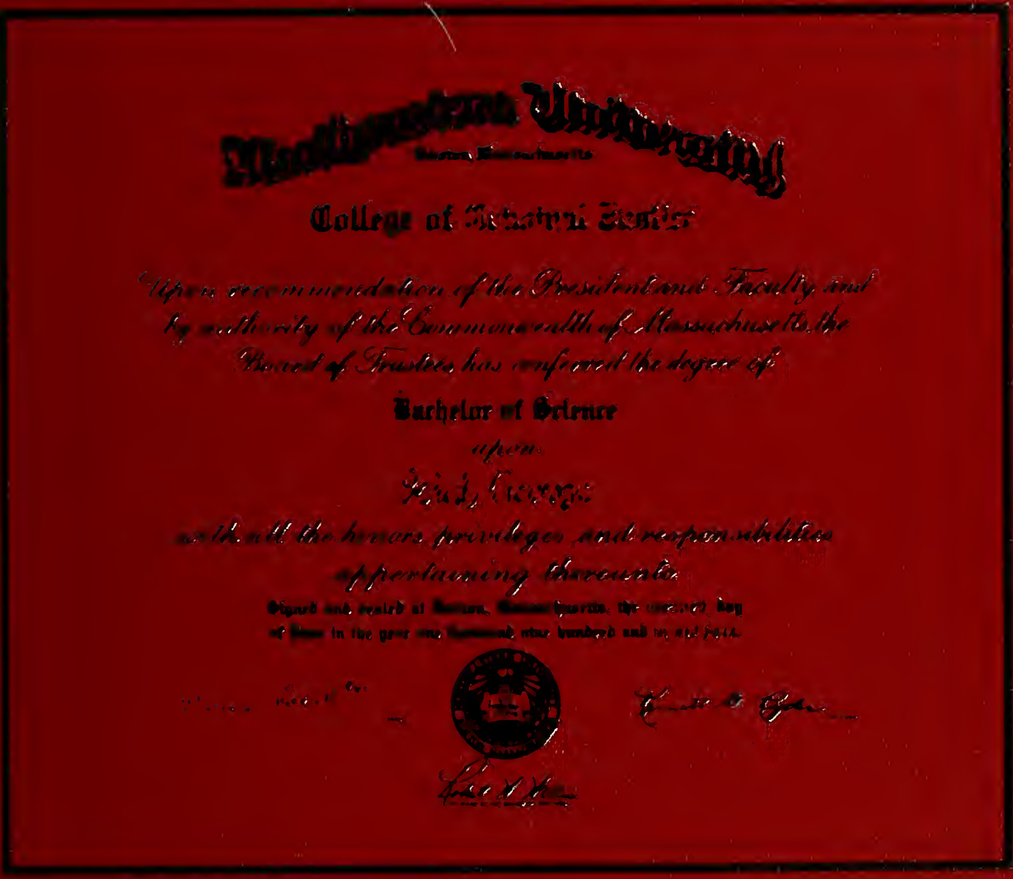
CAULDRON

1977



[illegible] University

College of [illegible]

Upon recommendation of the President and Faculty and by authority of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts the Board of Trustees has conferred the degree of

Bachelor of Science

upon

[illegible]

with all the honors privileges and responsibilities appertaining thereunto.

Signed and sealed at [illegible] in the year one [illegible]

NORTHEAST

N UNIVERSITY

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2010 with funding from
Boston Library Consortium Member Libraries

http://www.archive.org/details/cauldron1977nort

The Cauldron 1977

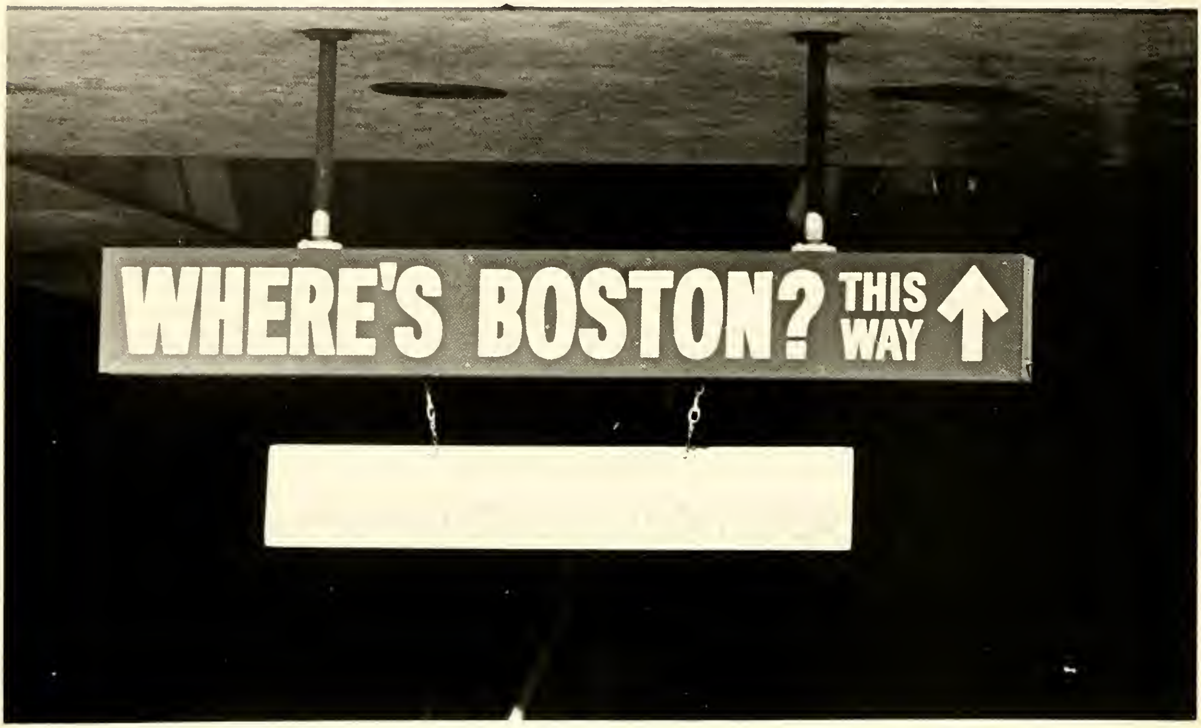
FOUNDED A.D. 1898

Northeastern University
Boston, Massachusetts

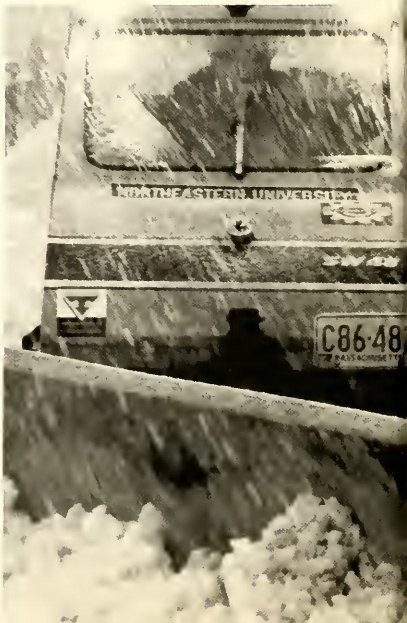
Boston: The Hub of the

Universe —

A City of Tales . . .


WHERE'S BOSTON? THIS WAY ↑

and


NORTHEASTERN UNIVERSITY
C86·48

and Sails . . .

Hail

A City of Beauty . . .

. . . and Buildings

. . . of Sculpture . . .

THE KITCHEN
miles

and Culture . . .

PAUL'S MALL
JAZZ WORKSHOP
CINEMA 733
Paul's Mall
GATO BARBIERI
JAZZ WORKSHOP
KENNY BURRELL
Cinema 733
TAXI DRIVER
MEAN STREETS
THE STAPLES
PAUL'S MALL

A City of Reeds and Seeds

• • •

NO
BICYCLES
ALLOWED
IN THIS AREA

of Flowers
and Hours
Spent Walking,
Talking, Gawking.
Boston, All This
and . . .
Home of . . .

NORTHEASTERN: Largest Private

WHIT
DORM
NORTHEASTER

University in the World . . .

BOSTON-BOUVÉ
COLLEGE

In a World of Its Own . . .

. . . A World of Studies and Buddies, Breakers and Heart Takers, Lines and

Fears, Tears, and Beers, Heart Fines, Classes and Masses . . . a World of Students . . .

Here Was Our Second Home for the Last Five Years . . .

NORTHEASTERN UNIVERSITY.

ROBINSON LOT
FACULTY-STAFF
PARKING

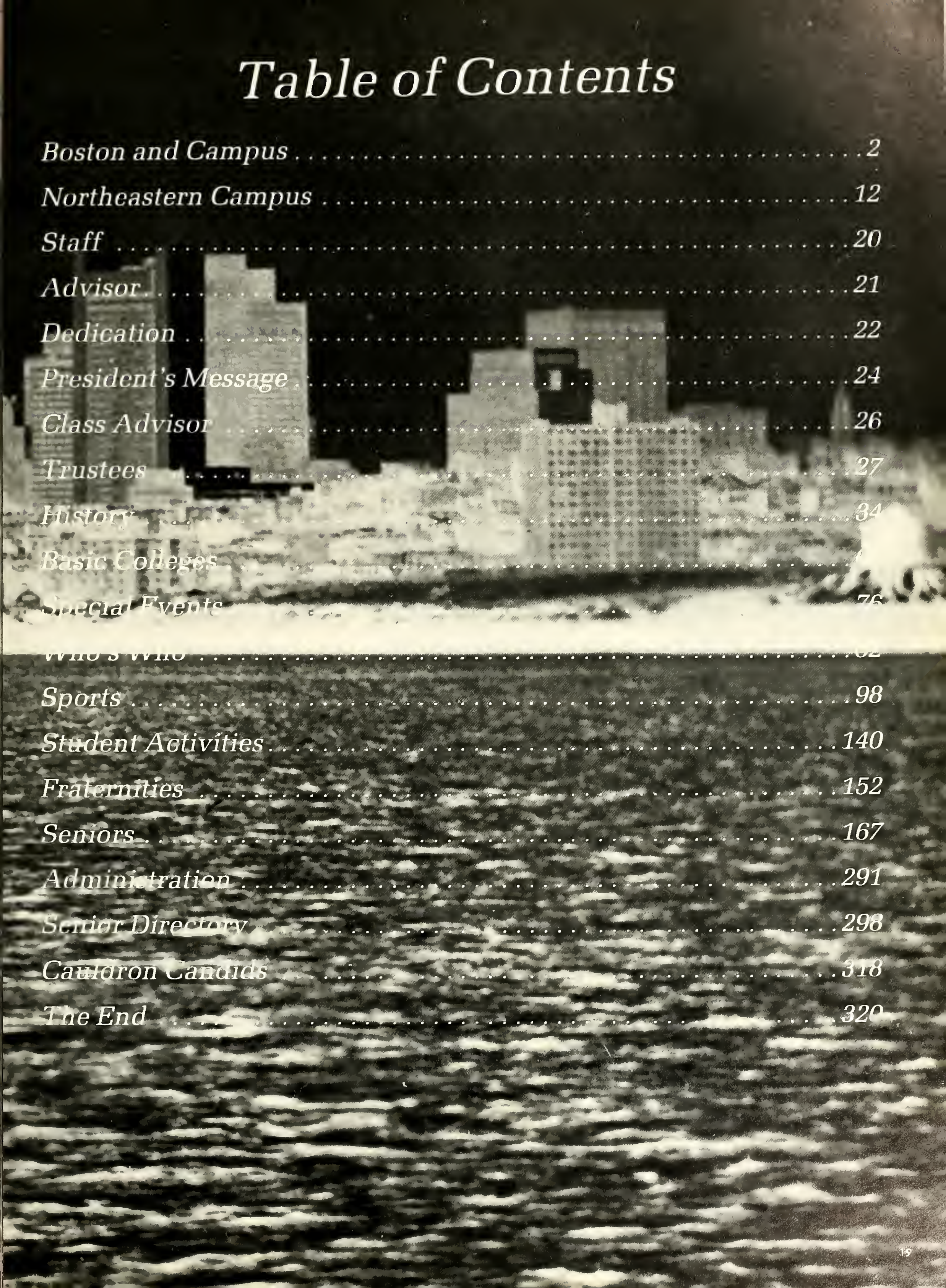


Table of Contents

Boston and Campus 2
Northeastern Campus 12
Staff 20
Advisor 21
Dedication 22
President's Message 24
Class Advisor 26
Trustees 27
History 34
Basic Colleges . . . . [illegible]
Special Events 76
Who's Who 82
Sports 98
Student Activities 140
Fraternities 152
Seniors 167
Administration 291
Senior Directory 298
Cauldron Candids 318
The End 320

Staff

Mary Ann E. Bell
Editor-in-Chief

Lucia Warner Associate Editor	John Jermain Photography Editor	Melanie White Managing Editor
Dennis Naughton Sports Editor	Sandy Maney Asst. Photo Editor	Chuck O'Neil Asst. Photo Editor

STAFF — Mark Crowley, Sharon Watson, Roni Kern, Renee Rappaport, Martin Bernstein, Thomas Diamantini, Gladys Kitchell, Jeffrey Blumsach, Jill Koses

CONTRIBUTING WRITERS — Mary Concannon, Richard Handler, Jay Collins, Mary Beth Lane, Theresa Strahan, Larry Joseph, Kevin Hagen

CONTRIBUTING PHOTOGRAPHERS — Paul Lee, B. J. Teshko, Scott Haigh, Ken London, Roz Drawas, Gregory Cottman, Melanie White, Manny Duck, Barry Ross, Steve Henschel, Ken Glidden, Thomas Horgan, Barbara Tanski, Rich Schnoor, Dick Boyle, Jim Quaderer, Ron Spohn, Tom Voss, Marty Rothstein and JET.

ADVISOR — Dean Harvey Vetstein

The Cauldron wishes to thank Taylor Publishing Company, Stevens Studios, JET, the Press Bureau and everyone in the university who made this book possible.

Dean Harvey Vetstein
Advisor

The 1977 CAULDRON

Roz Drawas

The 1977 Cauldron is dedicated to two very special people, very special to me, anyways, Rosalyn Drawas, otherwise known as Roz, and Mary Beth Haughn, otherwise known as Beth.

Roz is the Program Director in Student Activities. She came in July, 1973, after graduating from Elmira College in New York. She is the advisor of Social Council and is responsible for both their success and the success of their programs.

Roz is one of the kindest people around campus who really cares about students and always tries to help them. For those who don't know her, you may have seen her trucking around the back quad with her dog "Elsie," pictured below, or over the Cask.

DEDICATION

Mary Beth Haughn

Mary Beth Haughn can most frequently be seen in 255EC, the Student Activities Office, passing out keys to study rooms, scheduling meetings, or supervising ID cards.

Beth first came to the university in the Fall of 1972, to work for Dean Vetstein. She has stayed with us for five years and many people hope she will stay for many, many more.

It has been said that a dedication is a very personal thing, and these two people have helped both me personally and the Cauldron this year and so, it is only fitting that we pay tribute to two of the nicest unselfish people in the university and say thank you, Roz and Beth.

— Mary Ann

9 KENNETH
RYDER
NORTHEASTERN UNIVERSITY

NORTHEASTERN UNIVERSITY
360 HUNTINGTON AVENUE
BOSTON, MASSACHUSETTS 02115

OFFICE OF THE PRESIDENT

Message to the Class of 1977

I extend my sincerest congratulations to each member of the Northeastern Class of 1977.

As you reach this important milestone in your life, I am sure you are filled with mixed emotions. Very deservedly you should feel a keen sense of pride in your academic accomplishment which has brought you to the point of graduation. At the same time, I am sure, you sense how much more there is to learn. I am sure that you now feel some of the frustration which faculty members continually face and recognize that only the beginnings of education can be crammed into an undergraduate curriculum. Whether you go on to further graduate study, professional training or simply commit yourself to a program of reading and self-improvement, I hope that education has become a part of your life and the learning experience at Northeastern will serve you well as a foundation for a lifetime of continued learning.

I would hope that you approach graduation with an enhanced appreciation of your own compentency and the nature of the world in which we live. Through its courses of instruction and the experience of cooperative work assignments, Northeastern continually strives to provide students with the opportunity for self-appraisal and a chance to understand in realistic terms the nature of the professional fields and the reality of the adult working world. Contact with reality is an essential part of the educational process. The real world may on occasion seem harsh, unfair or may not measure up to the idealistic dreams and aspirations of young people. But all of us must learn to cope with the realities of our time and only by fully understanding the existing world can we hope to effect significant change and improvement.

As you graduate from the University, I hope you will carry with you many fond memories of friendships and enriching experiences which have been a part of your university life. I strongly believe that as the years pass, you will have an enhanced appreciation of your University and the value of the education which you have received here. You can be sure that, as you proceed to further education or to careers in business, industry, public service or other professions, your friends on the University faculty and administration will follow your careers with great interest. We are all proud of your past accomplishments and sincerely hope that the future years bring you personal happiness and great success in whatever career you undertake.

Kenneth G. Ryder

Kenneth G. Ryder
President

Professor Robert Vozzella of the Co-op Department, advisor to the Class of 1977, has devoted long hours to helping us coordinate the Senior Activities. He has been very instrumental in helping us accomplish what at first seemed the impossible. For this, we say thank you.

THE TRUSTEES

Diana Auger

Roy Beaton

Gregg Bemis

George Brown

Louis Cabot

Norman L. Cahners

Richard P.
Chapman

David Cogan

Edward Dana

William Driver

Carl S. Ell

Byron K. Elliott

William Ellison

Frank Farwell

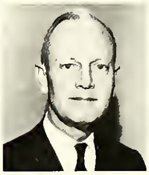
James V. Fetchero

Donald B. Guy

Ernest Henderson

Harold Hodgkinson

Eli Jacobson

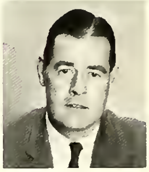

Robert L. Johnson

Henry Jones

Frances Ketterson

Asa S. Knowles

Kenneth A.
Loftman

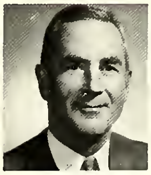

John Lowell

Lawrence H.
Martin

Edwin Matz

Harold A. Mock

Stephen P. Mugar


Augustin Parker

Amelia Peabody

Thomas Phillips

Francis Quirico

Joseph Riesman

Dwight Robinson

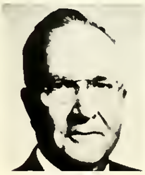
James Shanahan

Donald W. Smith

Farnham Smith

George Snell

Russell Stearns


Earl Stevenson

Robert Stone

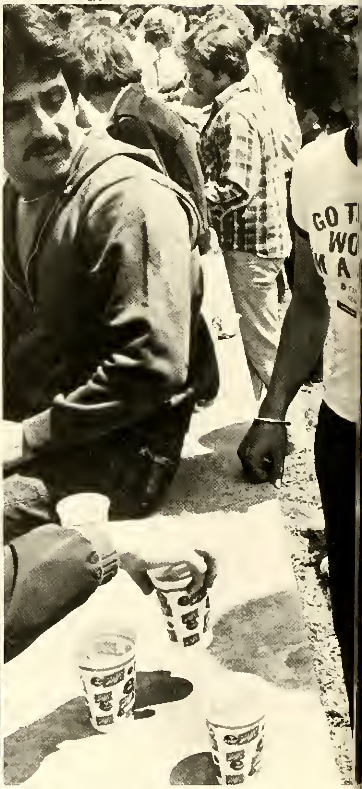
D. Thomas Trigg

Chaplin Tyler

Robert Willis

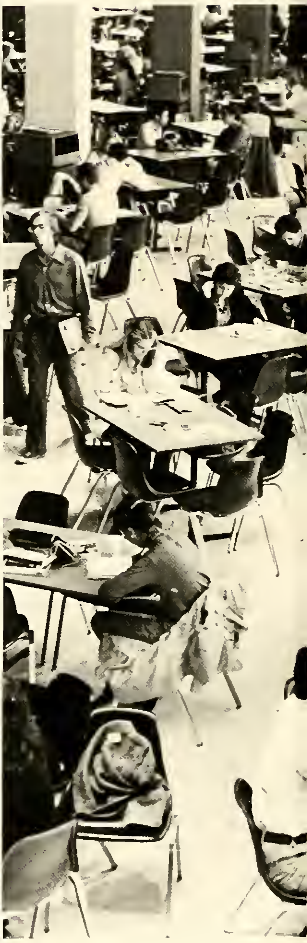
Alvin C. Zises

HIS
HERS



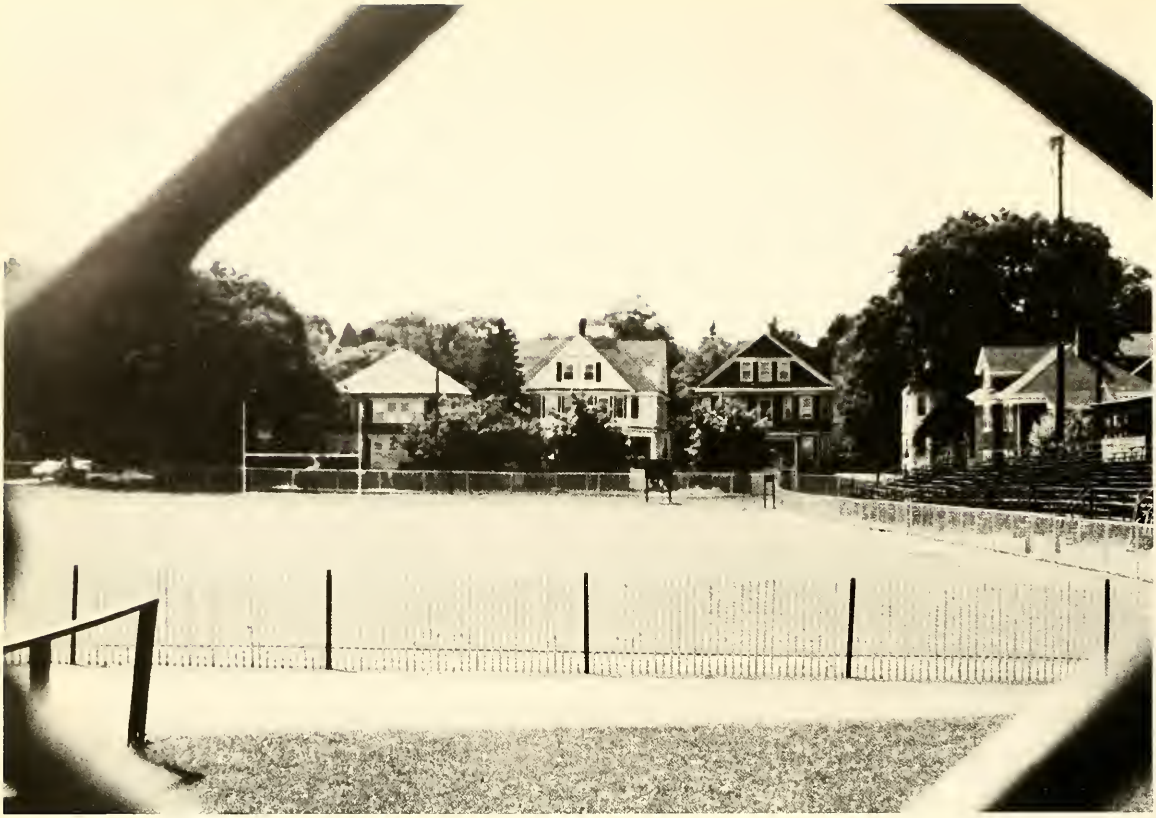
NUFOS

RICHARDS HALL



T

PARKING LOT SHUTTLE
NORTHEASTERN UNIVERSITY
DODGE
SHUTTLE
153 85X



CHARLES AND ESTELLE DOCKSER HALL

HISTORY

NORTHEASTERN UNIVERSITY

Northeastern: Its Origins and Development 1898-1977

The History section of the Cauldron is concentrated on the dedicated men of Northeastern's past. We have selected men whose services were seen to be outstanding by the Corporation at one time or another. They have been remembered by having a building named in their honor at one time or another.

Although the following pages are not of all the buildings, we have reviewed the history of some of the university's finest men. Besides a pictorial collection of some of the men and the happenings in the particular buildings, we have included a brief summary of the distinguished careers of each man.

Included in the following section are the three Presidents of Northeastern's past, Franklin Palmer Speare, Carl Stephens Ell, and Asa Smallidge Knowles, the first dean of students and the university's first athletic director.

The idea of this special section is to briefly acquaint you with some of Northeastern's founding fathers and inspirational men. The services these men put in was instrumental in making Northeastern a major university.

— M.C.

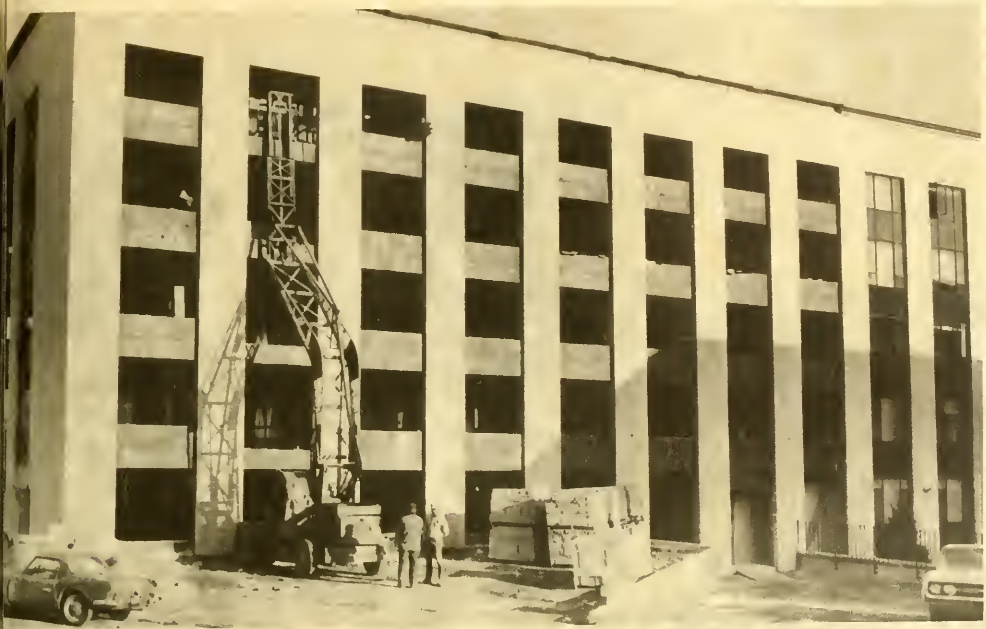
Speare Hall

Frank Palmer Speare

Speare Hall is named in honor of Northeastern's first president. Speare served as president for 23 years after being the director of the Evening Institute and Boston YMCA's School of Law since its establishment in 1898.

Speare also served as the Supervisor of Polytechnic School. During this time he also conducted the Evening Preparatory School courses. Both of the previous schools were part of The Lincoln Institute. Subsequent serving director, he was Dean of the School of Law for 11 years.

While president, he became a member of the Corporation and Board of Trustees, for 16 and 14 years respectively. During this time, he served on various



committees, including Funds and Investments, Facilities and Development.

Speare instituted new programs, classes, and schools. He often took the task of following up on his ideas personally.

For his outstanding achievements, Speare received an honorary Doctor of Law degree from Northeastern, Harvard and the University of New Hampshire.

The building named after Speare, Speare Hall, was primarily an exclusively female dorm, but in the Fall, 1976, went co-educational. Speare Hall is located on a street also named after him, Speare Place.

Ell Center

Carl Stephens Ell

The second university president started in the university administration ranks as the Dean of the Lincoln Institute. His other contributions to the Institute included being named Dean of the Evening Polytechnic School and Director of the Engineering and Tech schools.

These positions overlapped with his duties in the College of Engineering where he was dean for 29 years. He was also Dean of the day division of students for four years. Ell was also dean of the College of Business Administration for many years.

A graduate of MIT, Ell was often referred to as "Mr. Northeastern." During his 19 year span in office, he helped widen the university's friends and financial contributors. He also helped the University Co-op Dept. establish a permanent faculty.

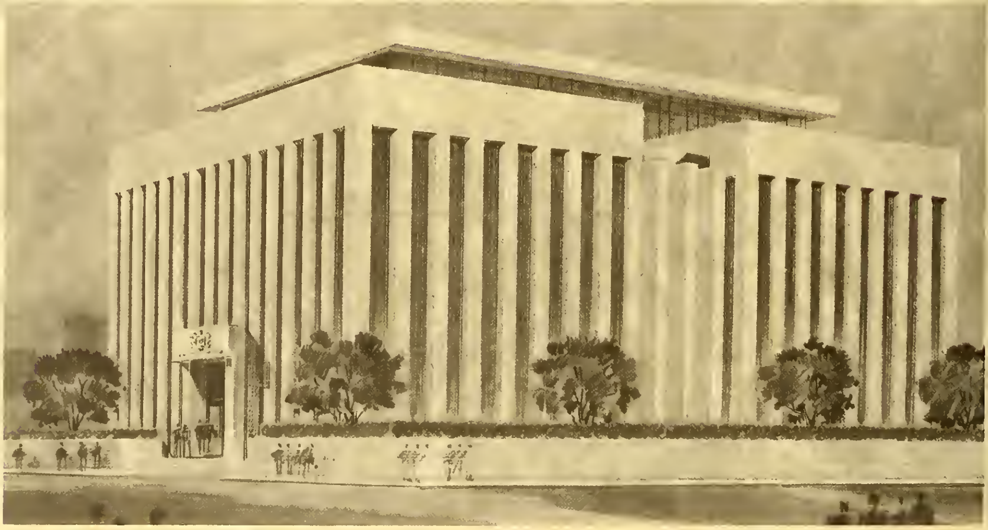
Often looked upon as the reason for Northeastern's being a major university, Ell has received six honorary degrees in Education from various universities including Northeastern, Tufts, and Boston University.

At an anniversary dinner, Ell's successor, Asa S.

Knowles, praised him for his efforts, "whose leadership throughout half of a century inspired courage and fidelity in his colleagues and helped them build on ever finer institutions of learning.

In the last year of his presidency, the Student Center was dedicated in his honor. The building has many varying uses and serves as a vital structure for the many student activities.

Knowles Center for Law and Criminal Justice



Asa Smallidge Knowles

The third president of Northeastern started his career as an Industrial Management teacher. He later became a professor and then head of the Industrial Engineering Department.

Knowles was also the Director of the Bureau of Business Research while serving as the Dean of the College of Business Administration. He later became a member of both the Corporation and the Board of Trustees.

Before becoming president of Northeastern, he was president of the University of Toledo where he received a citation for his distinguished service.

ASA S KNOWLES
CENTER FOR LAW
AND
CRIMINAL JUSTICE

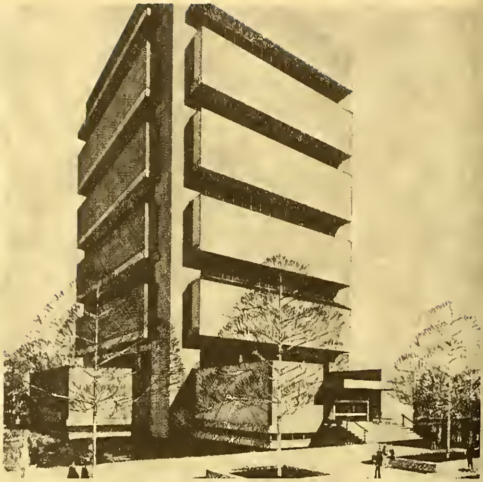
While at Northeastern, Knowles undertook what has been called the "miracle of Huntington Avenue." During his period as president, 12 new buildings were erected, showing an increase in the academic programs at Northeastern. He also created many new administrative positions for greater efficiency. He was also responsible for the institution of University College, and the merger of the Evening School of Business with the College of Business Administration.

For his distinguished service to higher education, he received citations from Berger Jr. College and Thayer Academy. He was also admitted into the fellowship in the Institute of Industrial Administration in London.

The building named after Knowles is now the Center for Law and Criminal Justice.

— M.C.

Dodge Library



Robert Gray Dodge

A former attorney at law, Robert Gray Dodge became a member of the Corporation and the Board of Trustees in 1936. He served as Chairman of both upon his arrival. After his thirteen years of service, he became honorary Chairman of the Corporation and Board of Trustees, and joined the Executive Committee.

Dodge was honored by Northeastern with an honorary Doctorate of Law in 1948.

The building named after him is the main library on campus.

— M. C.

White Hall

WHITE HALL
DORMITORY
NORTHEASTERN UNIVERSITY

William Crombie White

White's career at Northeastern began as a teacher in the College of Engineering. He later progressed to Acting Dean and Director of the Day Colleges in Engineering. He finally served as the Executive Vice President and Provost of Northeastern.

Both a member and alumni term member of the Corporation, White received an honorary Doctorate in Engineering from the University.

The building named in his honor is presently a co-educational residence hall on Forsyth Street, formerly known as the West Dormitory for Men, now known as White Hall.

—M. C.

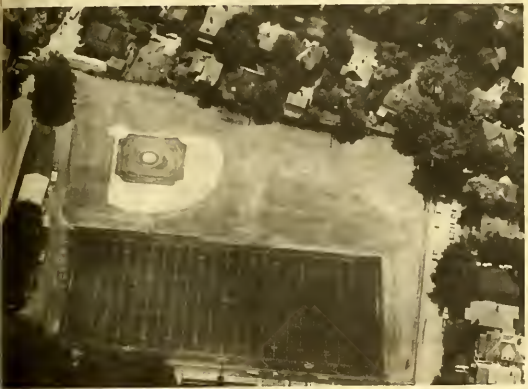
Melvin Hall

Harold W. Melvin

Melvin joined the Northeastern faculty as a member of the English Department. The very next year he became the Chairman of that department and stayed in that position for eight years. During his latter years, he also served as Northeastern's second Director of Student Activities. What Melvin is noted for however, is the role he played as Northeastern's first Dean of Students.

The building commemorating his service to Northeastern is a dormitory located at 90 The Fenway.

Parson's Field



Edward Snow Parsons

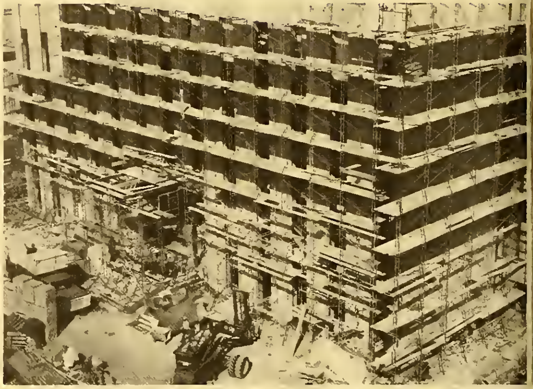
Edward Parsons succeeded Harold Melvin as Director of Student Activities, and also served as Director of Health and Physical Training. He also served as the Business Manager for Northeastern and later became the Vice-President of Business.

Parsons, who was a member of the Corporation, is best remembered for his post as Director of Athletics where he served for 28 years. While Athletic Director, he gained national recognition from his position as a district vice-president of the NCAA and his service on the U.S. Olympic Association.

The Kent St. athletic field was named Parsons Field in recognition for all he has done for Northeastern and the Huskies.

—M. C.

Mugar Life Sciences Building



Stephen P. Mugar

The president of the Star Market Company, Stephen Mugar, served as an invaluable member of the Corporation from 1960.

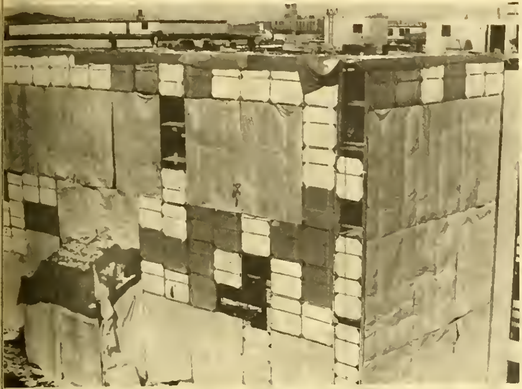
Additions to the building were completed in 1975, confirming the increasing need of life sciences, which Mugar was aware of.

The life sciences building named after him was dedicated to him and his parents, Sarkis and Vosgitel, in 1963.

Mugar Building is located in the Robinson Parking Lot and is the center for biology and various Engineering departments.

—M. C.

Hurtig Hall



Edward L. Hurtig

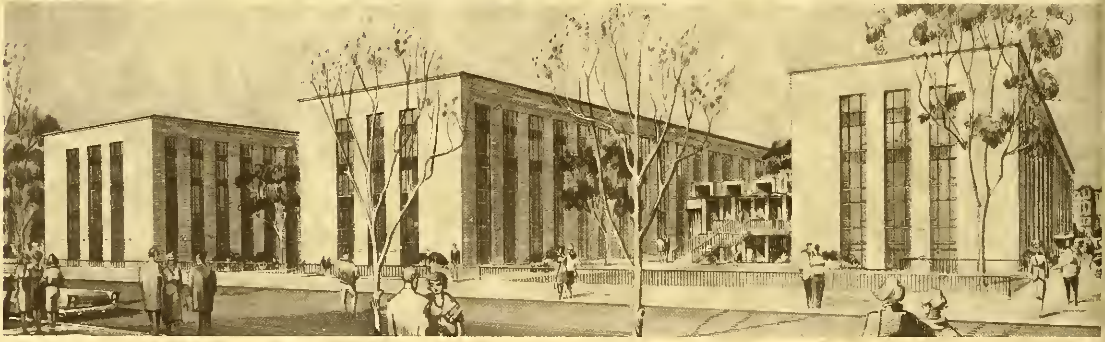
The Hurtig Building was named in the memory of Edward L. Hurtig, an alumni of Northeastern, who died in World War II.

The Chemistry Building was dedicated in 1969 by Hurig's brother, Carl, who was a member of the Corporation and the National Council.

The building is located in the Robinson Lot and houses graduate and undergraduate laboratories, offices, the Chemistry Library, and a meeting room for the American Society of Chemistry.

— M. C.

Stetson East and West



Charles Stetson

An attorney-at-law, Charles Stetson joined the Corporation and the Board of Trustees in 1936, and remained there for 17 years. While a member of the corporation, he served on various committees, among them, the Committee on Development, Committee on Funds and Investment and the Executive Committee.

When the need for co-ed housing was increasing, the formerly all female dorm on Speare Place was added and appropriately named after him.

—M. C.

COMPANY
PAINTS

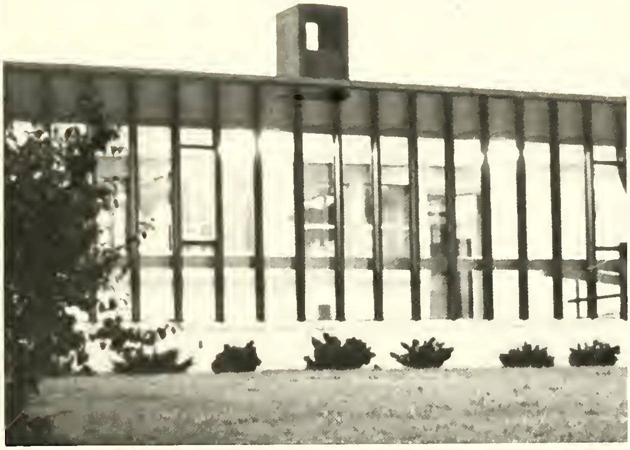
Northeastern was the first greater Boston university to establish a suburban campus, that campus, located in Burlington. Unlike the other campus which deals specifically with one of the colleges, Burlington offers a much wider choice of schools, on both the graduate and undergraduate levels.

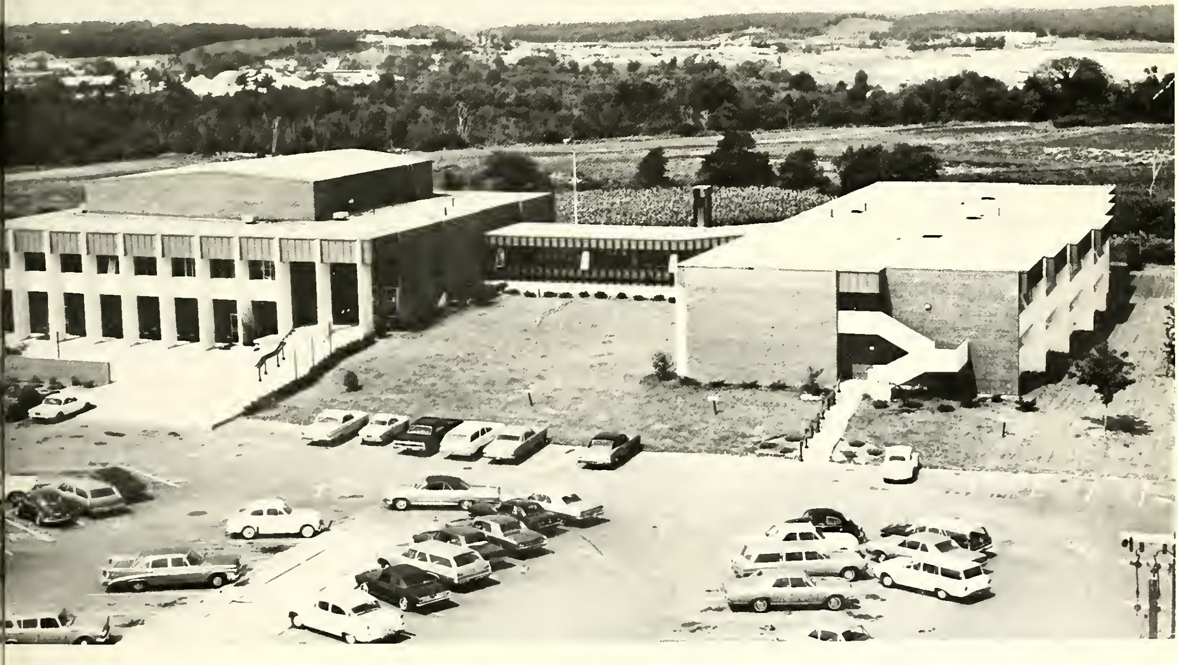
On the graduate levels, courses leading to a Master of Science in Engineering or Science, Business or Education are offered. Courses are also available for engineers and scientists who want to keep up with advances in their fields.

On the undergraduate level, programs are available leading to a Bachelor of Science in Business with a management concentration. Bachelor programs are available in Engineering with an Associate degree in Engineering Technology also available. For Freshmen, full-time courses are available in Business, Education and Liberal Arts. Special programs for women are held in the morning hours for housewives which lead to the Bachelor of Science degree.

The campus also accommodates rooms for forums, symposiums and lectures conducted by specialists and reputable authorities. Rooms are also available for professional groups and societies.

— M. C.





Located on a small peninsula jutting into the Atlantic, the Edwards Marine Science Laboratory is the center of Northeastern's Nahant campus. The laboratory is named in honor of David and Edna Edwards. This couple devoted many hours to the promotion and advancement of the ideals of Northeastern.

The director of the Marine Science Institute is Dr. Nathan W. Riser. He has been there since the institute's inception and is the motivational force of the international reputation the center has acquired. Its research in Marine biology brings summer visits from representatives of other universities and the Smithsonian Institution.

The research at the institute is done mainly by NU's grad students who work there full-time three days a week.

A number of research papers and reports have been published on the institute in various scientific journals, on the aspects of marine biology. This is the primary concern of the institute: research and reporting on new findings.

The only one of its kind in New England, the institute and Northeastern are very proud of the reputation it is making and has made for itself in the field of marine biology research.

— M. C.

Often referred to as "an outdoor lab for the Boston Bouve College," the Warren Center in Ashland is used by the students majoring in physical education and recreation education. At various times in their five-year program, Bouve students can live at the Warren Center to gain practical experience and outdoor education.

The Departments of Physical and Recreation Education conduct six week camps during the summer for the severely handicapped. This program is run in conjunction with the Easter Seal Society's program. The facilities available at the Center have been specially prepared for the handicap children.

The Center provides the necessary education to prepare students to be directors of camps, playgrounds, park and industrial recreation and health programs. It also prepares students to teach in elementary and secondary schools, colleges and universities. The Center can also include preparation to coach or direct sports and athletics programs.

The Hayden Lodge, also located at Ashland, has dining facilities for 200 people, offices for the director and his secretaries, a faculty conference room, a library, and accommodations for overnight guests.

— M. C.

A SPECIAL TRIBUTE TO

HERBERT WENDELL GALLAGHER

No other man is more revered and synonymous with Northeastern athletics than Herbert Wendell Gallagher. For 45 years he participated in our athletic program as a player, coach and finally Athletic Director, a truly remarkable contribution.

As a baseball, hockey and soccer player at Northeastern for five years, he accumulated 9 varsity letters and, in addition, was named to both baseball and hockey All New England.teams.

As the coach of freshman and varsity baseball and varsity hockey teams, athletics at N.U. prospered. In 1948, his fellow coaches voted him New England Hockey Coach of the Year. As Athletic Director for 21 years, Northeastern attained prominence and distinction with championship teams in hockey, cross country, indoor and outdoor track, baseball, basketball and an undefeated bowl-bound football team. He introduced rowing at Northeastern and under his guidance, the crew team won the Dad Vail Championship, two Eastern Springs and three visits to the Henley-on-the-Thames Regatta.

Outside of Northeastern, he has served as president of the New England Athletic Conference, the Greater Boston Athletic Conference, the Eastern Association of Rowing Colleges, the Intercollegiate Ice Hockey Association and the American Hockey Coaches Association. He also served as the Chairman of the NCAA Ice Hockey Rules Committee and the U.S. Olympic Hockey Committee. He has been the recipient of the Sheaffer Pen Award for Outstanding Contribution to Hockey and has been inducted to the Collegiate Hockey Hall of Fame as well as the Northeastern Athletic Hall of Fame.

Northeastern University is proud of Herb Gallagher. We are proud of his unselfishness in giving his time and effort to make Northeastern's athletic program formidable and respectable. We are proud of the many contributions that he made in athletics, and more importantly, the effect that he has had on so many young lives.

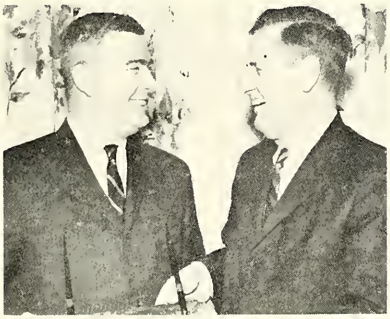
To Northeastern's Number One Sportsman and Sports Fan . . .

THANK YOU

The Hockey Player
1933-34

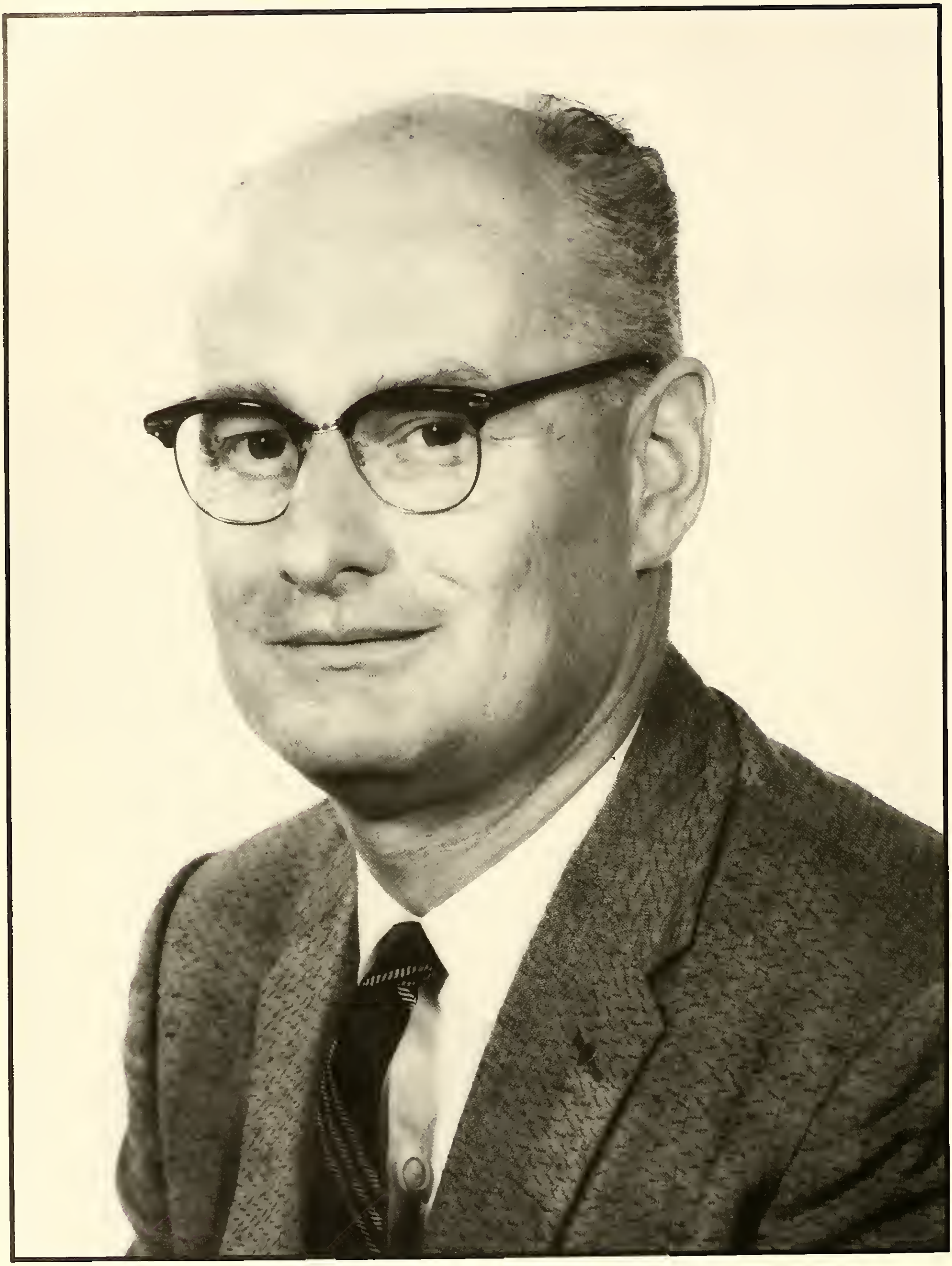
NORTHEASTERN
The Young Coach

The Athletic Director


Jack Grinold presents Herb with the Sheaffer Pen Award

Inducted into the Northeastern Hall of Fame by former President Asa Knowles

Ernest L. Spencer



1913-1975

The presence of Ernest L. Spencer, Professor of Civil Engineering and Chairman of the Department at Northeastern, will be sorely missed and long remembered by his friends and associates. The former president of the Boston Society of Civil Engineers died in October 1975.

He was friend to literally hundreds of students, faculty, alumni and staff, and although he gave civil engineering matters top priority, he was a kind of good will emissary to all parts of the university.

A graduate of Norwood High School, he received a Bachelor of Science degree in Civil Engineering from Northeastern in 1936, and spent the next three years working for various engineering firms. He joined the Northeastern faculty in 1939, and received an MSCE from Harvard in 1943, and assumed the position of department chairman at Northeastern in 1961.

He oversaw the growth of the Civil Engineering Department from six full-time faculty members to 22, and was instrumental in developing and strengthening programs at associate, baccalaureate and graduate degree levels. His own expertise was in concrete technology in which he was a consultant throughout his career.

He was Chairman of the American Society for Testing and Materials, New England District, for four years, and was also a member of the Prestressed Concrete Institute. He was a member of the American Society for Engineering Education, Tau Beta Pi and Sigma Xi.

Spencer was a member of the Medfield Planning Board for 12 years, and chaired the Northeastern Diamond Anniversary Celebration Committee. From 1961 to 1974, he was a member of the University Cabinet.

Students and faculty could depend on his office door being open at all times; his valued counsel was always available. His warmth, good humor, and dedication markedly influenced those who came within his large sphere of activity. He brought various civil engineering oriented clubs on campus including Chi Epsilon, the national civil engineering honor society, and helped the student chapter of the ASCE.

Lighthearted in his approach to academic matters, he seldom underestimated the importance of problems to students and staff, and was always ready to lend a hand. He took great pride in his mechanical ability, and was not above plunging into laboratory and maintenance problems to keep things in working order in the Botolph Building.

In 1975, he helped initiate formation of a Visiting Committee of professional engineers to review programs and facilities in his department, in the interest of continuing improvement and upgrading of the learning experience made available to civil engineering students. He did not live to see the final report of that committee; it was dedicated in his memory.

In recognition of what he has done for Northeastern and in his memory, the 1977 Cauldron would like to pay tribute to Professor Ernest L. Spencer.

Professional Police

Yes, cops are getting an education.

"Until ten years ago, no one thought seriously of educating police or correction people," says Norman Rosenblatt, dean of the College of Criminal Justice.

Things are changing. Undergraduate enrollment in the college now numbers about 1800 students, with some 200 in the graduate program. Female enrollment is climbing also.

"Now the whole thing with the women's movement is bringing more women into it (the college)," says Robert Croatti, assistant to the dean of criminal justice. "Yes, women can do it!"

The college was established in 1966 under a grant from the Ford Foundation.

"It's constantly growing and expanding," says Rosenblatt, "I thought it would level off, but . . ."

Areas of specialization for criminal justice majors include corrections, rehabilitation, law enforcement and court work.

And criminal justice co-op students can land jobs as police dispatchers, law firm messengers and investigative trainees in federal agencies, according to Kathi Kalloel, assistant co-op coordinator.

Some students were reportedly unhappy with co-op jobs as department store security guards.

"With CJ being a relatively new degree, employers aren't sure where to put a CJ major," Kalliel concedes, "(And) the job market is tight, no question. We're having problems getting tremendously satisfying jobs for all students."

Rosenblatt lauds co-op as a healthy does of realism for the student attracted to the "glamour" of police work. Merely the stench of a dank prison cell is often enough to dissuade a student from the field, he says.

A "best in the country" tag for the college of criminal justice has often been bandied about.

Rosenblatt demurs gently, but stresses the college's well-known faculty and international reputation.

— Mary Beth Lane

Bost
MASS
M1

POLICE

Engineers Broadening Their Horizons

"Contrary to a general public conception, a serious shortage of engineers is developing in this country."

The New York Times
March 11, 1973

The picture hasn't changed. The engineering graduate can look forward to a fairly open job market — a market that has been increasing by approximately 40,000 openings every year, according to a U.S. Labor department study.

Because of this growing trend and the move toward a more technological society, this year's engineering major has had more freedom in choosing courses and degrees than did their predecessors five years before. This is especially true for the Northeastern student.

The introduction of an unspecified degree, an environmental engineering option in civil engineering, the reduction of the number of quarter hours and changes in co-op policy occurred during the last five years.

Dr. Melvin Mark, dean of the College of Engineering, said the introduction of the unspecified degree allows a student to earn a degree without stating a specific branch of engineering. This gives the student more flexibility in choosing his or her course of study.

The unspecified BS program allows a student to design his own program with the aid of an advisor, with about 50 percent elective, including courses outside of the College of Engineering.

Due to today's stress on conserving our country's natural resources, the civil engineering department added an environmental engineering option which places a strong environmental component in the curriculum. Courses included in the new major were water supply treatment, waste water disposal, and air pollution. These courses were added to supplement the department's other concentrations in transportation, structural engineering, solid mechanics and foundation engineering.

The number of quarter hours needed to be spent in class to obtain a degree was reduced 10 percent so that today's graduate needed only 180 quarter hours.

At the same time, the quality point average (QPA) needed for graduation was raised from a 1.8 in 1970 to a 2.0 with required courses in 1975.

Lincoln College, strictly an evening college in the past, was placed under the Dean of Engineering and day classes instituted recently. Two new programs were offered in engineering technology. These programs involve more laboratory work and application techniques involving practical work rather than the theoretical, arithmetical and scientific background.

Co-op has also given students a look at the more practical, everyday use of engineering. Many practices within the structure of the engineering co-op have changed recently to allow more freedom of choice in the selection of assignments.

In the early 1970's, the co-op department would send one candidate to interview for one job. Now if there are three jobs and three candidates, all of the candidates interview for each of the positions, thereby giving both companies and students more of a choice.

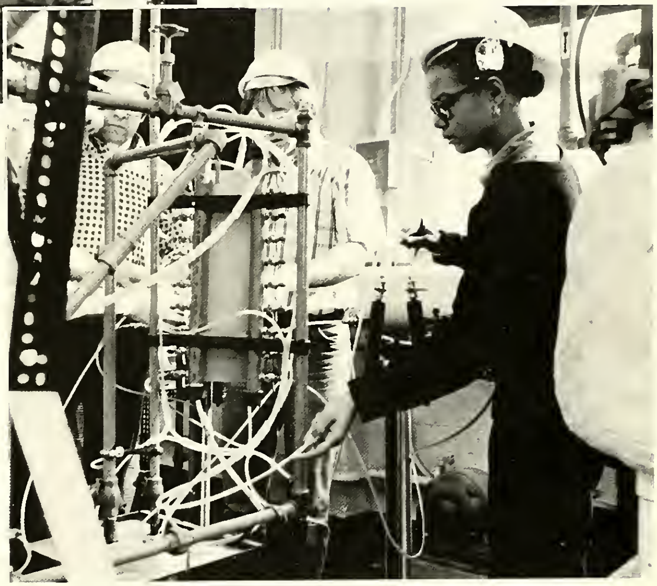
The co-op department also offered a career development course which prepared students for graduation, while the senior placement service has expanded their offerings to include a series of seminars on graduate schools, interviews, resume writing, and job search techniques.

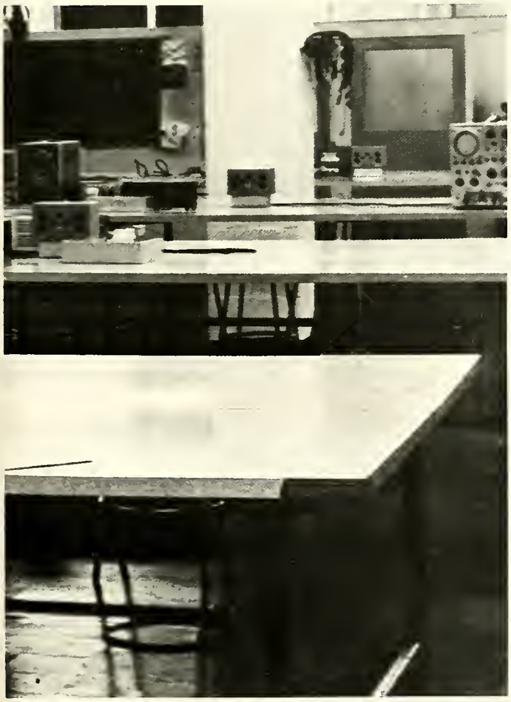
Northeastern is also encouraging engineering students to take the sequence of steps needed to become a registered professional engineer.

Mark believes that Northeastern provides an excellent foundation for entering the engineering profession or for using technical knowledge in other careers.

"In a complex society, your engineering education may well become the true liberal education of the future."

— Jay Collins





Primary Health Care Training

The mid-seventies were a period of growth and expansion in public health care as medicare and medicaid extended services to a greater segment of society.

Northeastern's College of Pharmacy and Allied Health Professions helped fill the need for qualified professional help.

Between 1972 and 1975 enrollments increased 47 percent. Women comprised more than half of the college, 749 of the 1373 enrolled.

Pharmacy had been an almost totally male-oriented field. However, women became a steadily increasing percentage in the profession.

Albert Soloway, dean of the College of Pharmacy and Allied Health Professions, said, "We find that the increasing number of women in our classes adds a healthy new perspective to student outlook; in profile, they are a bright group with a high performance record."

As a result of the increased demand for health professionals, students in this field had generally excellent co-op job opportunities.

Co-operative education was ideally suited to the health-related professions. The application of classroom theory to reality through on-the-job training was part of the requirements for a degree of certification.

Pharmacists received one of the highest starting salaries of all college graduates. Salaries ranged from $12,000 to $20,000.

The college was adopting new programs and modifying existing ones as the need arose.

Usually pleased by the changes and developments in the health professions, students sometimes expressed dismay at the frequent changes in the degree requirements.

The College of Pharmacy was expanding to meet the broader responsibilities of a pharmacist which went beyond the traditional role of merely distributing drugs.

"Pharmacy is undergoing major changes to meet demands in the future," said Soloway. "Pharmacy in the future will be drastically changed. Pharmacists will really be primary health care units."

The merging in 1971 of the two formerly separate colleges, pharmacy and allied health helped bridge the communications gap between the professions.

Allied health offered programs in medical laboratory science, respiratory therapy, medical records administration, dental hygiene, physical assistance, radiologic technology management, nursing home administration and hematology.

— Theresa Strahan

Liberal Arts

Credit for Co-op

What do you do with a Liberal Arts degree?

With today's tight job market, that query has become almost a cliche. Recent liberal arts graduates report employers are looking for people with special skills.

Former Dean of the College of Liberal Arts, Robert Shepard, said that this is true, but says that a liberal arts degree is still valid.

"The problem is," he says, "that students are conditioned by the notion that you major in something for career preparation. But, that's never been the central concept (in liberal arts)."

"You major in something because you're in love with it. It may or may not coincide with career aspirations."

Shepard admits employers are asking more and more 'what skills do you have?' but decries this as a "weakness."

"Intellectual development is needed more than specific skills," he maintains. "A broad liberal arts background gives that kind of intellectual development."

And co-op is there as a skill-builder for liberal arts students.

The College of Liberal Arts in 1975 began an experimental credit for co-op program with eligible biology, chemistry, mathematics, physics, earth science and psychology students.

The pilot program, approved in 1974 by a liberal arts faculty committee, will be expanded to include other majors if this venture proves successful.

Credit for Co-op is not free.

Students pay the same rates for one co-op term as they pay for one four-credit course. And, students aren't rushing to participate in the program.

In other recent developments, liberal arts has started a human services major. A combination of social science courses, it also features field experience in welfare, rehabilitation and corrections.

And a music education major may be coming soon.

Many new courses have been added to the liberal arts menu. Along with the traditional staples, students can now enjoy Insanity and Literature, Black Nutritional Habits, and the Meaning of Death.

— Mary Beth Lane

Required Listening

Health, Recreation and Kinesiology?

In liberal arts, they concentrate on the mind — the meaning of life, the social sciences. In business they deal with the numbers, the costs, the profits.

But in Boston Bouve, they work for the body.

Physical Education, recreation education, physical therapy and health education are all a part of Boston Bouve College.

The Boston School of Physical Education was founded in 1913 to train women in physical education. Those women, unlike today's student, paid $100 year tuition and a percentage of their first year's salary after graduation.

In 1964, the school became a part of Northeastern and was rechristened Boston Bouve.

From there it was golden. The only majors available when the school merged with Northeastern were physical education and physical therapy. In 1965, they added recreation education and the final major, health education, came along in 1972.

Perhaps one of the most demanding majors in the entire university is physical therapy. Students are prepared, through classwork and hospital experience, to work with the physically disabled of all ages in hospitals, clinics and nursing homes.

It's tough, demanding and — if you make it — rewarding.

Students concentrate on the more liberal arts as well as sciences during the first two years, and then move on to the more professional courses — anatomy, kinesiology, neurology, physiology and clinical medicine.

Field experience comes in the form of cooperative placement in various hospitals, clinics and other health institutions. Working with the disabled, young and old, can be a frustrating, depressing, and, fortunately, often happy experience. The job and classwork demand intense concentration, perseverance and drive.

Health education majors are concerned with teaching at all levels — with emphasis on drug abuse and use, mental health, aging and health problems.

Students in this five-year program work in hospitals and community centers, learning about family and community health problems.

Recreation education majors specialize in community recreation, therapeutic recreation or outdoor education and conservation.

The program is wide-ranging and includes study in arts and crafts, music, therapeutic recreation sports, outdoor education, school camping and park programming.

Students work indoors and out with children and adults in youth agencies, recreation departments, hospitals and other institutions.

In addition, students spend time at the university's Warren Center in Ashland, "an outdoor lab for Boston Bouve College."

The department conducts during the summer a six-week camp for the severely handicapped, in conjunction with the Easter Seals program.

The physical education majors are trained to teach at elementary and secondary levels, may minor in athletic training, coaching, dancing or the sciences.

They also spend time at Ashland, and in their senior year are assigned to various student teaching positions in the Boston area.

Boston Bouve has changed with the times.

An associate degree was established in therapeutic recreation for nursing home directors, and was run out of University and Lincoln Colleges.

A part-time master's program in physical eduation and recreation education was established in 1970.

The growth has been tremendous — 10 graduates in 1915, and 1500 last year.

Health and recreation education have become increasingly attractive to incoming freshmen, and physical therapy and physical education continue to grow.

— Mary Concannon

Push Over Piaget

Northeastern's education program attempted to prepare future teachers to adjust to the changing roles in the classroom.

Frank E. Marsh Jr., dean of the College of Education, said that one way his goal was accomplished was through co-op. He said that various types of work the students managed to get helped them prepare for their futures in the field of education.

"Teaching is both an art and a science," said Dean Marsh, "and we have long had too narrow a concept of education."

"We must now think of education as a lifetime adventure not limited to the school," he said.

The College of Education was established in 1953 to prepare high quality professionals for the service of education.

The college offers students a variety of majors.

Elementary education students are able to concentrate on humanities; social sciences; math-sciences; reading-language, or special education. A minimum of 16 quarter hours in two other subject areas is also required.

Secondary education majors are offered social studies, English, foreign languages; earth science; biology; chemistry; physics or math programs.

One quarter of supervised student teaching was also required during each student's senior year.

The college also offered a pre-professional program in speech and hearing therapy.

There was also a pre-professional program in human services offered in conjunction with the colleges of Criminal Justice and Liberal Arts.

The program was designed to give students a comprehensive view of the needs of society and the many ways an individual may meet these needs.

It prepared the student for work in halfway houses, mental hospitals, penal institutions and rehabilitation centers.

The college began an experimental four year co-op program with about 30 volunteers from the class of 1978.

While on co-op, the students took a course in human development that met several times a week. The emphasis of the program, according to Dean Marsh, was to "tie together theory and practice at the same time."

There were also changes at the reading clinic.

The clinic became more of a real reading clinic and referral center, making its services available on Saturdays and evenings.

Dean Marsh said he would like to see the concept expanded into other fields such as math.

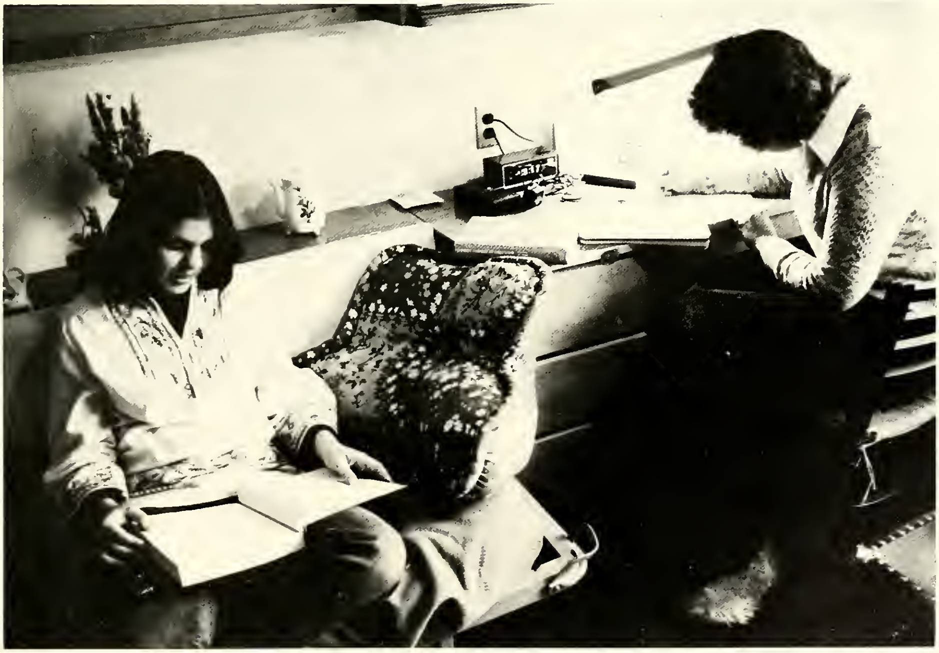
Meanwhile, enrollment was on the decline.

Dean Marsh said it was more difficult to obtain jobs in the field of education and colleges were more selective of the students they accepted into programs, just as superintendents and principals became more demanding in the quality of the teachers they hired.

More men entered the field of education as the opportunities, especially in the field of elementary education, are on the rise.

Dean Marsh added that the programs turned out more well-rounded teachers prepared to work in a variety of fields.

— Mary Concannon



$$$ Grads See Cents of Business Degree

Two hundred years ago, Abe Swartz was opening up his delicatessen in downtown Boston. Such-a-business you have never seen.

It was the very first fast food enterprise in the colonies. You could have ridden up on horseback, jumped off your mount, eaten a corned beef on rye and been back on your way, before you can buy books at the bookstore the first week of classes.

Unfortunately, his two daughters ate up all the inventory and the delicatessen went bankrupt within the week.

Perhaps if Abe had studied at the Northeastern College of Business Administration he would have been more successful.

The school created an environment for an individual to learn to think critically. The educational process stressed theoretical and functional backgrounds, and placed a strong emphasis on the professional areas.

Students were given exposure to the practical experiences in business through co-op assignments. In a final effort to round out a student's background, there was a strong infusion of the humanities and social studies.

The business program's aim was to allow students to pursue professional graduate study, or to be viable well-trained individuals in high demand in the market place.

Many students chose Northeastern because it appeared to be the most logical way to approach education. "Instead of hitting the books for nine months and pumping gas over the summer," said one accounting major, "I received an education that combined classroom knowledge and the practical, that enabled me to better understand the profession I was entering."

Professor Mike Fetters of the accounting department said the environment was a critical aspect in the school's educational system. "At Northeastern the business student has a unique opportunity to blend practical and academic ekperience while working toward his undergraduate degree," he said.

The student learned from his and other students' experiences on co-op said Fetters. The combination contributed to the total "educational package that is a tremendous aid in a student's endeavors to achieve personal goals," he added.

Looking back at the five year investment of time, and the enormous amount of money spent, did the education received meet your expectations? Before answering, re-evaluate the alternatives.

— Richard Handler

THEASTERN
SITY

New Angels of Mercy

The days of Florence Nightengale are long gone.

Today's nurses need more than a strong stomach and a good dose of mercy. Training and experience — especially the latter — are prerequisites in a field that demands much from the nurse.

"At other schools, the students might work for years and never work on a real person," said Mary Flynn, the college's co-op coordinator. "Here they get experience."

The College of Nursing was established in 1964, with a three-year associate degree program designed to prepare the beginning nurse to provide the care in a variety of patient situations, said Dean Juanita Long.

Two years later, in 1966, a five-year baccalaureate program, complete with co-op was begun. This program was founded to provide nurses with basic training plus the tools for future advancement through experience and graduate study for such things as clinical nursing, administration, research or teaching.

Baccalaureate candidates begin receiving clinical experience in their second year, while associates begin immediately.

In 1970, the college opened a limited license practical nurse program in the associate term, for nurses whose previous training and experience enable them to complete the program in two years.

The first class of qualified registered nurses was admitted in 1974, and these students, said Long, complete their degree requirements in one year.

The nurse practitioner program — nurses presently employed in ambulatory pediatric health care centers — was also begun. This course, lasting 16 weeks, accommodated a limited number of students.

An open curriculum program was begun this year, where students in both degree majors follow the same course of studies for the freshman year and then opt for either program.

All programs have shown increasing enrollments, said Long, and some students must be turned away from the various programs.

Nursing has changed in another way besides the increasing demand for training and experience.

The nurse at your hospital bedside may not look like the Clara Barton's of yesterday — as few of those women wore pants and a full-length beard.

Men have entered the profession in increasing numbers, and last year, the baccalaureate program boasted 33 male nurses.

"I think the men like nursing partly because the field is so wide open," said Barbara Madden, R.N., M.S., an instructor in the department.

"You sometimes find a kind of reverse prejudice. Since they (the men) are in such demand, they can often rise quickly to the top, especially in administration."

Dave Wilson, 80N a former sociology major, left Colby College and . . .

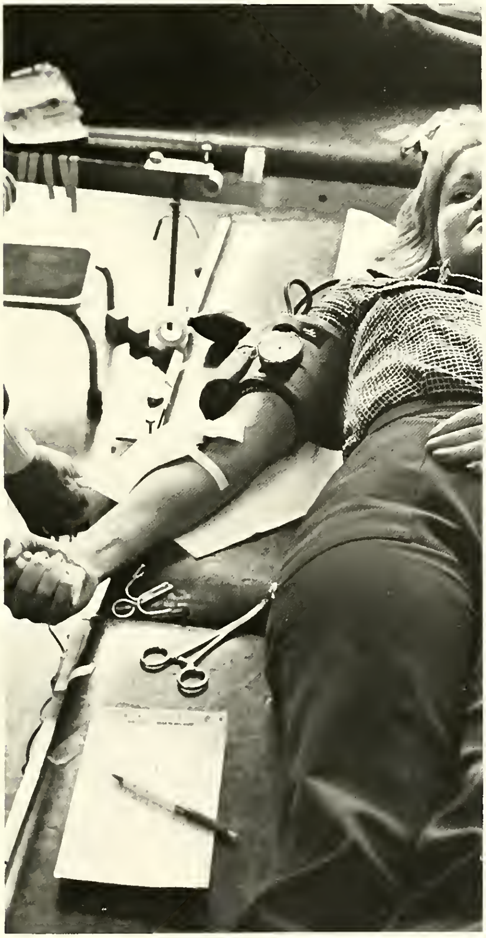
"I worked in a nursing home for three months and I got along well with the old folks," he said. "Then I was an orderly at St. Francis Hospital in Hartford. I really liked it, so I decided to become a nurse."

In 1975, the baccalaureate program was accepted by Sigma Theta Tau, Inc., the national honor society of nursing.

Nurses are expanding their roles, according to Prof. Barbara Goodfellow.

"We are now able to provide better nursing service by meeting the needs of those who have not been reached before. The nurse clinician and nurse practitioner provide entrance into the health care system for people in areas such as the inner city and rural America with an adequate number of physicians," she explained.

— Kevin Hagen



SPECIAL EVENTS . . .

FOOD

. . . by the Silver Masque

Do You Remember?

STREAKING

It was a cold night in March, 1974, when a few brave NU men and woman, bared themselves to a new college fad, streaking. It was a very short lived fad. Besides, it was cold and the dorms couldn't afford too much more toilet paper being wasted.

The Marvelous Arborway

you wait,
and wait,
and wait . . .

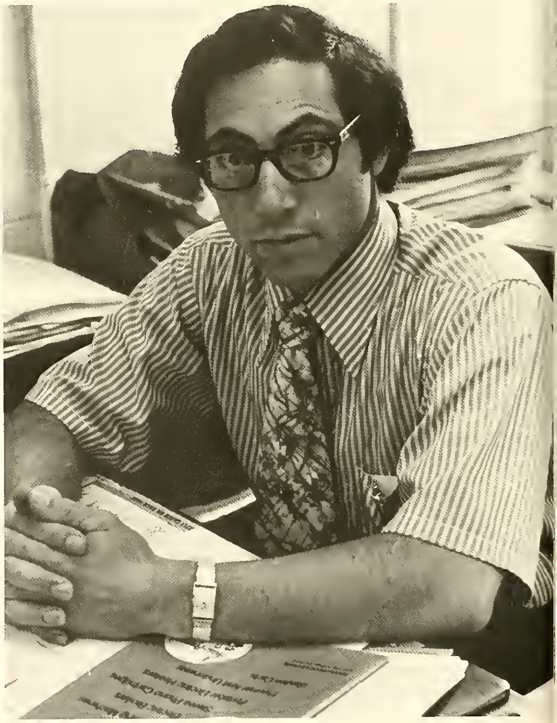
L CARS
TOP
THIS
ATFORM
PARK ST. VIA SUBWAY
3037

Who's Who?

Do you know who is who or what on campus? Well, before you leave here is who is who and who was who.

Everyone has talked about him, many want to talk to him, others get angry with him, why? Because, he is the "bursar." Yes, he is that man who sends you the bills in the mail and says who pays what and how much. Bob Najjar is his name.

A very proficient businessman, Najjar is said to have helped set up the accounting system at Northeastern. He has also become very good at having people get angry with him without having to say a word or even meet him. But, such is the life of a popular man.



Martin Bernstein, Chairperson of Social Council, is responsible for programming all of the social events on campus. The leader of one of the largest budgeted student organizations, Martin is responsible for bringing such flicks as 'Deep Throat' and 'The Devil in Miss Jones' on campus. From Yonkers, N.Y., this 21-year-old joined Social Council as film chairman in the winter of 1975 and has made Social Council what it is today.

Since Martin has taken over as Chairman in 1975, he has brought on campus an annual Springfest, alcohol, burlesque, concerts, etc. He has also programmed entertainment in the Rathskellar three to four times a week. A management major, Martin enjoys what he does and apparently does it well.

So, when you attend the next big social event on campus, you can thank Martin and all the time and effort he has put into making sure you have a good time.

In addition to being a Dean's List student, he is a Travelli Scholar and was named to Who's Who in American Colleges this past year.

MOUNT
HOLYOKE
COLLEGE

Have you ever been to a Silver Masque production and wonder where the set came from? Or, have you ever been to a movie or class in the Auditorium and wonder how the screen got down? Well, Peter Glynn is the man responsible for all of this. He is the backstage manager in the auditorium and spends his day building "dollhouses." Sound like fun? Well it is to Peter who just came from New Hampshire to join the staff in August, 1976, but ask him after he has been here for 16 hours and listen to the reply. Peter, besides being backstage manager, is also the proud owner of "Marta" a Siberian Husky you may have noticed trucking across campus.

A true politician, Glenn Trindade, 21, a political science major, has been the Executive Chairperson of the Student Federation for two years. Glenn has been responsible for many good programs on campus. He has run the student teacher evaluations, has had many committees look into some hair-raising problems at the university, set up open meetings with Pres. Ryder and much more. This New Bedford native has not been solely Federation property though, besides working two part-time jobs, he is a justice on the Student Court, has been a member of Social Council, and will be Chairman of NUFOS (NU Freshman Orientation Staff) this year. A Dean's List student and Travelli Scholar, Glenn was named to Who's Who in American Colleges. So, what does he want to do with a track record like his? Go to Law School. Where? Harvard, of course. Good Luck Glenn!

Lucia Warner, 22, of West Hartford, Conn., came to Northeastern in the Fall of 1973, as any other young coed. But little did she know that she would spend 18 hours of her day at Northeastern helping with Student Activities. She is a member of Alpha Sigma Tau Sorority and President of the Panhellenic Council. She was responsible for making students more aware of Greeks on campus. Lucia has also helped a great deal with the yearbook, and many long hours have been spent here working at other events. After graduation, she intends to rest.

Jeffrey Cooper, a junior accounting major, is one of the most active students on campus. Jeff became a brother of the Gamma Phi Kappa Fraternity, and has risen to its presidency. He has also been a Treasurer for the Interfraternity Council, and a Vice-President for the IFC. In addition to his social activities, he takes life on campus more seriously than others. He was chief justice of the Student Court, and has donated much of his time helping raise money from alumni. A Travelli Scholar, Jeff is a Dean's List student and was named to Who's Who in American Colleges this past year.

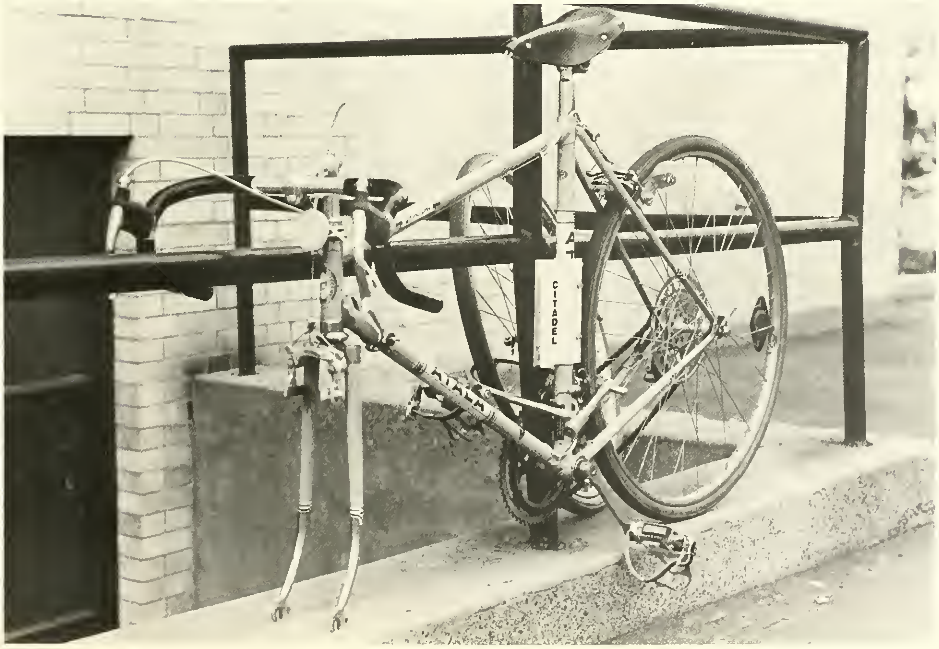
SMOKING
IN THIS AREA

Running a radio station sounds like a fun job, but to Richard Morin, manager of WRBB, it has been a very serious job. Rick, a management major has been able to put much of his classroom knowledge to practical use. Rick manages approximately 50 people. He is responsible for making sure everything is done: schedules, news, paying bills, fixing equipment, etc. WRBB keeps Rick busy for the better and sometimes worse part of the day. They will miss him when he leaves. Rick is a Dean's List student and was named to Who's Who in American Colleges this past year.

Your editor-in-chief, Mary Ann Bell, has been a very busy little girl this past year. In addition to putting together this masterpiece, she headed up Social Council for one year opposite Martin Bernstein, chaired the Freshman Orientation Committee and is President of the Alpha Sigma Tau Sorority. A 22-year-old accounting major from Waltham, she is really into student activities. What will she do after graduation? Who knows, rest, work and then maybe go to law school, but definitely not spend 20 hours a day, seven days a week at Northeastern. A Travelli Scholar, she was named to Who's Who in American Colleges and Universities this past year.

Renee Rappaport from Freeport, N.Y., is probably the only Northeastern graduate who can boast about having stood next to President Jimmy Carter on his Inauguration Day. Renee, a political science major, took a co-op quarter off and ran for a seat as state delegate. Sorry to say that she lost, but she got an invitation to the inauguration anyways, and got to meet President Carter. Renee is 22, and an active member of the Student Federation. She co-chaired the Freshman Orientation Staff in 1975, and has worked hard for student activities. Renee is a Dean's List student and was named to Who's Who in American Colleges.

D. Joseph Griffin, a 1969 graduate of NU, decided to come back and reform the place. Mr. Griffin, 34, is the Director of Public Safety at Northeastern. When he came to NU, he made very notable changes. There are now two types of officers, University Police (blue uniforms) and Institutional Police (brown uniforms). All of the University police now attend a training session at the state police academy thanks to Mr. Griffin. He has stepped up the security on campus, installed more alarm switches and hired the first female police. Mr. Griffin has done a remarkable job and has made Northeastern a safer place to go to school.


CITADEL

Student Union Speakeasy: Fun for

Oh no, I'll be arrested if my top falls!

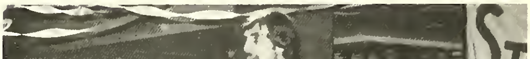
Now, let's get that kick right.

One and All

Beautiful dancing girls with lovely voices.

All this for a lousy beer!

Mike and Ike clowning around. Boy, the help you get these days.



C'mon let's get some spirit here.

Oh, no! Not another Social Council concert.

Three blind mice.

Who, me? I never cheat, I'm a Dean's List student.

Yes, may I help you?

Is that all you do around here is wait in lines?

Look, buzz off!

The meeting wasn't that funny.

A PRODUCT OF PEPSI CO. INC.

CARL STEPHENS ELL
STUDENT CENTER

UNIVERSITY
HEAL
SERVICES

YMCA

SHELVING LOCATIONS
INFORMATION DESK

Massachusetts
DEC76
No 052351
NU
MASSACHUSETTS

NORTHEASTERN UNIVERSITY
DAY STUDENT
DIVISION C
nu
1898
1976
1307
EXPIRES AUG 31 1976

SPORTS

PAUL
MONTICONE
38

Members of the Class of 1977 who have been captains of a varsity sport are:
Above: Paul Walsh, Captain of 1975-76 basketball team; *To the left,* Kevin Foley, Co-Captain of the 1976-77 football team. *On the opposite page, Top left* is Jim Walker, Captain of the 1975-76 baseball team. *Bottom left* is Gerry Shea, Captain of 1975-76 football team and *Bottom right* is Richard Morrill, Co-Captain of 1976-77 football team.

N

23

G. ERNEST ARLETT:

The Regal Father of Husky Crew Retires. From Henley, England to Huntington Ave., His Name Is Synonymous With the Sport Itself.

Ernie Arlett

When the university community first heard of Coach Ernie Arlett's retirement as crew coach after the 1977 spring season it was unofficial. Although Arlett himself knew that the 1977 season, his 13th, would be his last he hadn't confirmed it totally.

G. Ernest Arlett, known as a tradition in rowing circles, first came to Northeastern in 1964 with a tough assignment he knew would take a few years to complete. However, he also knew that he could do it. The mission: start a crew program at Northeastern University, make it competitive, and make it last. The man's success speaks for itself.

In the summer of 1976, while Ernie was preparing the United States scullers for Olympic competition in Montreal he took sick, so his hope that 1977 would be his final season of coaching was in jeopardy. But true to his rugged English upbringing he was ready for his final season with bells on.

Born at Henley-on-the-Thames, England, Arlett was bred on rowing as his father, Jack Arlett, was second in the World's Professional Single Sculls Championship from 1912 to 1920. Harry Arlett, his brother, was also a professional sculler. So, little Ernie had crew ingrained in his character from day one.

Arlett sends NU off at 1974 Head of the Charles.

In the mid-1920's, after graduating from Henley-British-School and Henley Technical Institute, Arlett competed professionally in English regattas as a member of eights, fours, pairs and as a single scull, his specialty.

He began coaching as a freelancer in 1930 until the war interrupted. After the war he secured a coaching job at the National Provincial Bank and Rowing Club from 1948-57. His two early coaching successes came in 1948 when he served as the Finland Olympic Regatta coach and at the 1949 Henley Regatta, when he guided John B. Kelly to the Diamond Sculls title.

Oriel and Queens Colleges in Oxford, England, were the next stops in Arlett's now well-known and respected coaching career. In 1959 he made the move across the Atlantic Ocean where his career blossomed.

Rutgers University was the first institution to reap the fruits of Arlett's service when he became freshman coach in 1960. Two years later Harvard University acquired his talents as supervisor of its sculling and intramural crew programs.

How lucky Northeastern University was to get this man. He needed a challenge in 1964 and what bigger one could he get than to be the father of a major university's initial venture in the rewarding sport of crew.

Arlett's monumental presence was felt immediately, as he royal techniques helped the initial varsity crew score a 3-1 regular season record and a Dad Vail Championship. The Northeastern "Cinderella" crew was the undisputed Small College Champion of the nation.

On the Charles with assistant Frank Barrett.

Celebrating with crew at 1972 Eastern Sprints.

Instantly the country's perennial powers took notice of Arlett and his athletes' accomplishments after they took a trip to Henley Royal Regatta at Henley-on-the-Thames, England. Arlett's return to his birthplace was quite auspicious. Eastern Sprint Championships in 1972 and '73 again sent the Husky elite eight shell to Henley and showdowns with the Russians in the World Challenge Cup. NU finished second both times.

Arlett, along with other crew enthusiasts and coaches from the New England and East Coast area, is one of the founders of the Head of the Charles Regatta, run each fall on the Charles River. It is fashioned after the Henley races in England and it began in 1965. This annual affair, which is attended by thousands of racers and spectators each year is an accomplishment much to the credit of Ernie Arlett.

However, the championships, his career regular season regatta record of 36 wins and 20 losses, including a 5-0 slate in 1973, all the recognition is immeasureable. The spring of 1977 would be frosting on the cake.

Ernie Arlett has many memories to relish. Most of the crewmen who rowed for him were unaware of the sport when, as freshmen meandering around campus, a "regal sort of chap" and his assistant Frank Barrett approached them with a thing called crew. Like sculptures, they were molded by Arlett's massive hands into oarsmen. From the tank under the Barletta Natatorium, to the Riverside Boathouse across from Robert Halls, to the historic Charles, to Henley-on-the-Thames . . .

The story of Arlett's being accepted as head crew coach in 1964 by former Athletic Director Herb Gallagher is one of note. When Gallagher called then Harvard Athletic Director Tom Bolles, a former crew coach, to inquire about Arlett, Bolles exclaimed, "No, Herb, you're not taking Ernie from us, are you?" Prof. Gallagher politely said thank you for the response and the rest is history.

Queen Susan Oliver

A Day of Votes and . . .

FLOATS

ΓΦΚ
TRICK OR TREAT

NORTHEASTERN

Another Fall, Another Winner

DENTON, Texas — It was here, on the 13th anniversary of President John F. Kennedy's assassination, that two runners made track history at Northeastern by becoming the school's first All-American runners. The events on November 22, 1976 at the National Collegiate Association of Athletic Cross Country Championships (NCAA's) capped a season which saw an 8-2 dual record, a first in the Greater Boston Championships, a third in the New England Championships and a sixth in the Eastern Championships (IC4A's).

A season before the Huskies had surprisingly won the IC4A's after placing second in the NE's. It was going to be a chore to defend the title and, as the season progressed, it became more of an impossibility since no runners prevailed capable enough to run fourth and fifth.

Capt. John Flora, 21st at the NCAA's, and sophomore Bruce Bick-

CROSS COUNTRY TEAM

1st row: *Tom Mortimer, Bob Flora, Greg Senick, Kurt Stolle, John Flora, Kevin Prest, Kevin Maguire, Jim Doane.* 2nd row: *Coach Everett Baker, Bruce Bickford, Ken Graham, Rich Fazio, Wayne Spinney, Jim Gallagher, Mark Lech, Walt Nevolis and Head Coach Irwin Cohen.*

ford, 14th at the NCAA's, achievements that earned them the All-America tabs, paced the Harriers throughout the season. Bob Flora, John's twin brother, was the third consistent placer over the fall season and his 123rd NCAA finish was credible.

However, graduation of Ken Flanders and Mike Buckley posed problems. Inexperienced depth and the lack of proven fourth and fifth finishers resulted in a team that was young and incomplete. Still, the season was successful, as they always are.

It began with a lopsided win over a weak New Hampshire squad in late September. John Flora won the race covering the Huskies' five-mile home course at Franklin Park in 24:52. Only two Wildcat runners upset the NU dominance of the first 10 places. Essentially, it was no contest, but the next race was.

It appeared after the UNH meet that John Flora and Bruce Bickford would continue their fine running, but against such a weak opponent NU didn't know which runners would round out the top five. Freshman Jim Doane and sophomore Greg Senick, another product of the Floras' hometown, Ledyard, Conn., might be the answer, but their inexperience was too much to compensate for.

Massachusetts, always a power in New England along with Northeastern and Providence, brought the Huskies back to earth with a win in meet number two.

J. Flora — Bickford — B. Flora, the Huskies big trio, finished the Van Cortland Park course second, third and fifth, respectively. UMass junior Mike Quinn from Dedham won the race with teammate John McGrail fourth. The Minutemen also had sixth, seventh and eighth.

Scheduling two powers such as UMass and Providence back-to-back produced the team's two losses of the season. John Flora resumed his seasonal battle with the Friar's John Treacy taking second in 23:27 time. Bickford, the 1977 NU captain, was third (23:58), while the other half of the Irish-import duo, Mick O'Shea, took fourth (24:15). Bob Flora was sixth on the Franklin Park trail in 24:22, while Senick took tenth and Gerry Whittaker, 13th.

The Huskies breezed into the GBC's with a white-washing of the Holy Cross Crusaders minus the Floras. Bickford grabbed the number one spot pacing the 15-49 win as the visiting Huskies bolted to the first six spots in the race at Worcester. Walter Nevolis, Doane, Senick, freshman Kevin Prest and ex-manager Jim Gallagher were the top six. Next stop — THE GREATER BOSTON CHAMPIONSHIPS.

At Franklin Park on Oct. 19, Northeastern turned the event into a showcase with its top five runners coming up with personal best times. John Flora's 23:28 was one of the fastest times ever and it headed a one-two-three NU first-place finish. Bickford was second in 23:41 while Bob Flora was third in 23:49.

The team compiled a low 26 points. Harvard (54), Brandeis (65), MIT (102) and Tufts (132) were the next four placers. Freshman Walt Nevolis was the Huskies fourth man with a ninth-place 24:31 time, while Doane completed the scoring in 11 place, 24:37.

Now the team had three races left before the NE's — Harvard, Boston College and Dartmouth, which was trying for its first undefeated season in many-a-year.

With Harvard, the first three places went to Bob-Bruce-John of Flora-Bickford-Flora fame. Two days later against Boston College on Oct. 25, the second half of the team was led by Doane, Senick, Prest, Gallagher and old-timer Ken Graham, who would turn in a fine indoor season.

Dartmouth proved to be a warm-up for the New England's run a week later. A slim 27-28 win over a tough and hilly Hanover, New Hampshire course showed the Huskies as beatable in the championship races that were coming. The experience lost in the 1976 graduation just couldn't be countered with youth.

As a result, the NE's had Northeastern third behind Providence and UMass after an all out effort to win rather than take second. Lowell's Bob Hodge burned out after setting a torrid first-mile pace (4:21) and PC's John Treacy won it with a record-setting 23:06 time. John Flora in an NU record 23:15 was third, Bickford was sixth (23:43) and Bob Flora was 10th (23:48). Other finishers for the team were: Doane (28th), Senick (42nd), Kevin Maguire (69th) and Nevolis (96th). The team scoring went Providence (44 points), UMass (88) and Northeastern (89).

John Flori continued to run fantastic for the Huskies at the IC4A's, although he finished second to Army's Curt Alitz; Bickford finished fourth; and Bob Flora eighth Harvard took the championship. It was a surprise when Northeastern won the race in 1975, this time it was the Crimson's show. Jim Doane completed the Van Cortland Park course number 68, while Greg Senick was 89th, Kevin Prest 136th and Jim Gallagher 142nd.

1976 RESULTS

Won 8 Lost 2

NU			*OPP*
20		*New Hampshire **	*41*
30		*Massachusetts,*	*26*
		St. John's and	*76*
		Rhode Island #	*105*
33		*Providence and*	*25*
		*Boston University **	*85*
15	*at*	*Holy Cross*	*49*
		Greater Boston	
		*Championships **	*1st*
25		*Harvard **	*30*
18		*Boston College*	*38*
27		*Dartmouth*	*28*
		New England	
		*Championships **	*3rd*
		IC4As #	*6th*

** at Franklin Park*

# at Van Cortland Park, NY

NU
BOSTON COLLEGE
BOSTON COLLEGE
NORTHEASTERN
NORTHEASTERN
250
109
228
24

The perennial pack picture.

John, Bruce and, of course, Bob.

Frustration Equals 2-7 Season

ORONO, Maine — Head Coach Robert "Bo" Lyons said it best when he uttered, "I hope never to live through another season like this."

Obviously he wasn't alone with his sentiments of abolishing all memories of the 1976 football season from his mind. Joining Lyons were all the faithful Husky gridiron watchers that witnessed the 2-7 campaign.

It was a cold and blustery day at Orono when the Huskies ended the season with a 21-20 loss at the hands of the Black Bears on Saturday, Nov. 6. The season was destined to end "frustratingly" for the Husky and a football stadium more than 275 miles from Boston was as good a place as any to receive the final nail for the coffin.

However, the season had a few bright moments. Even the ominous shadows that prevailed over the UMaine campus as the sun disap-

The first of seven to "get away."

peared in the bitter cold western sky couldn't dim the hope of the 1977 season.

The 1976 season had four top seniors paving the pre-season optimism. Co-Captains Kevin Foley, who ended up as the team's leading scorer, Rich Morrill, Mike Budrow, an end who would have a stellar season and Stan Hillier, a premier defensive tackle, all were ready for one more go. Their "last hurrah."

It just wasn't to be. The Huskies learned from the first three games that their season was "marked." By the time the Oct. 23 meeting with the New Hampshire Wildcats was completed, the team was 1-6. Two weeks later the agony was over.

Three months before the one-point loss on the frigid turf in Maine the team was beginning pre-season practice at its home field in Brookline, Parsons Field. The home opener was against C.W. Post.

What happened Saturday afternoon, Sept. 11 disrupted a pattern begun in 1964, when the series between the schools was initiated. Every previous year the home team won the game, Post's 18-14 win changed all that. The Division III powerhouse named after the cereal family had milked the Huskies of a sure win with a pair of safeties and the same number of TD tosses in the final stanza.

Northeastern gained the lead in the contest on a first-quarter scoot by halfback Mark Nemes and a fourth-quarter plunge by fullback Russ McDonald. Placekicker Barry Hutch hit both point-afters.

The game brought to light an able leader in junior quarterback Clark Crowley. He ended the season with the record for most attempts (226) and completions (101) in one fall. He led Division II New England quarterbacks in yards (1526) as he threw 17 interceptions and 10 touchdown passes. He will go down as one of Northeastern's best.

Two more of Northeastern's best football players, offensively that is, halfback Kevin Foley and end Mike Budrow, also gave the dismal season something to remember. The two combined for 65 receptions and 992 yards. Foley tied Jim Fennessey's career TD reception mark of 12 with four during the season, while Budrow, with 39 grabs broke Art Bent's 1973 mark of 35 for a season.

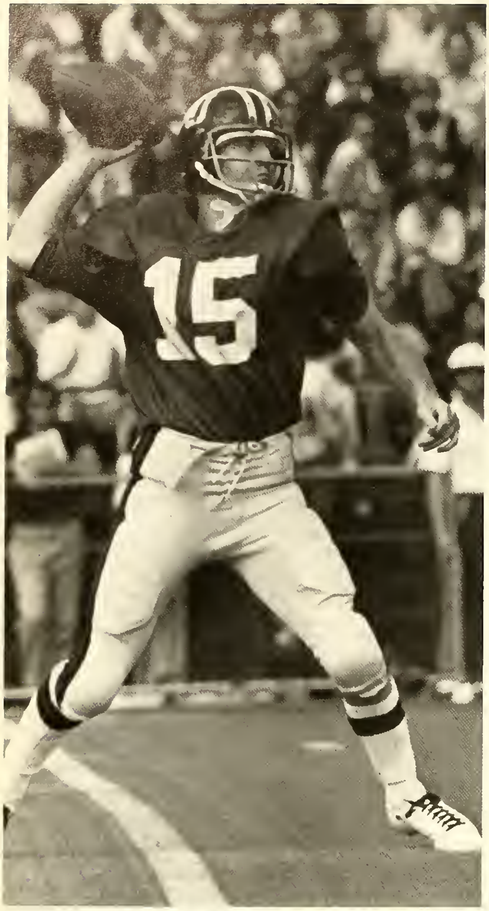
These records, however, became evident only after the season. Budrow could have done more damage to the pass receiving records but he got going late in the season when it was essentially over.

Against the host Rhode Island Rams a week later, the Huskies took a 14-0 lead on a second-quarter Chris Bradley one-yard dive and a Crowley to freshman Cooper Jordan 11-yard aerial in the third period. URI quarterback Kirk Lamboy directed his team to the win with a pair of fourth-quarter scores, a two-point pass and a calm point-after by Pat Reilly.

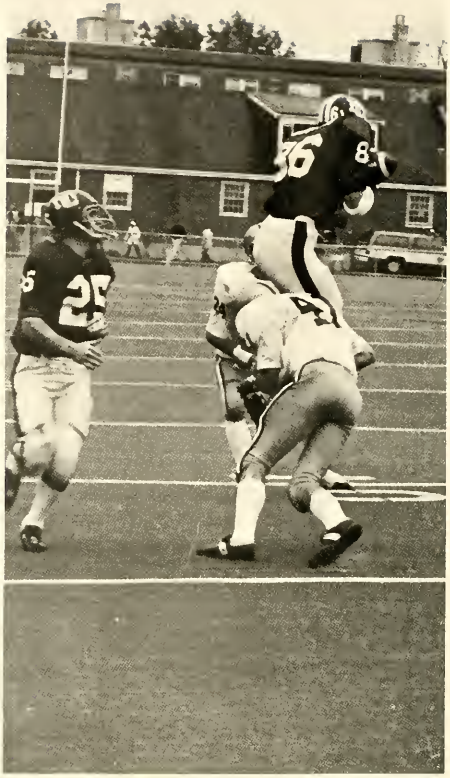
The annual Beanpot game with Boston University is always a must take-in and 1976's version was no different. It went BU 23, NU 20. Crowley had a good day in the air (16 of 37 for 211 yards) but it was a comedy of errors. Mostly NU's.

A first-quarter safety and two missed point-after attempts accounted for this loss. FRUSTRATION was firmly established in every teammate's heart.

The American International College rout, 53-31, on Oct. 2 was a show of strength that lasted two hours. At halftime it was 41-0. The 12 points in the second half resulted in the highest scoring output in the school's history. Crowley (9 of 17, 262) passed for



Clark threw. . .



. . . and Mike caught 39 of them.

two TDs, scored twice and ended a six-game losing streak that went back to the final three games of 1975. Foley had a pair of TDs, also.

At the time it appeared the doldrums of the 1976 season were about to end. But losses to Southern Connecticut in a rain storm, Springfield under clouds and New Hampshire in the sun intervened.

Budrow was the only note of interest for the Huskies in New Haven for the meeting with the Owls of Southern Connecticut. He had eight receptions for 73 yards. What was most important for Budrow was that he finally began to gell as a receiver. Of course, Mr. Crowley was instrumental in Mike's success. The senior end finished his career with five receptions and 101 yards in the gala Homecoming Game win over Central Connecticut and six catches for 97 yards in the finale in Maine.

What went wrong with the 1976 Huskies probably never will be known. They bettered their opponents in first downs, passes attempted and completed, passing yardage, total offense, plays and points (206-204). One big hint to the problem could be the difference in rushing yards (NU 1208, opponents 1892) and interceptions (NU 17, opponents 9).

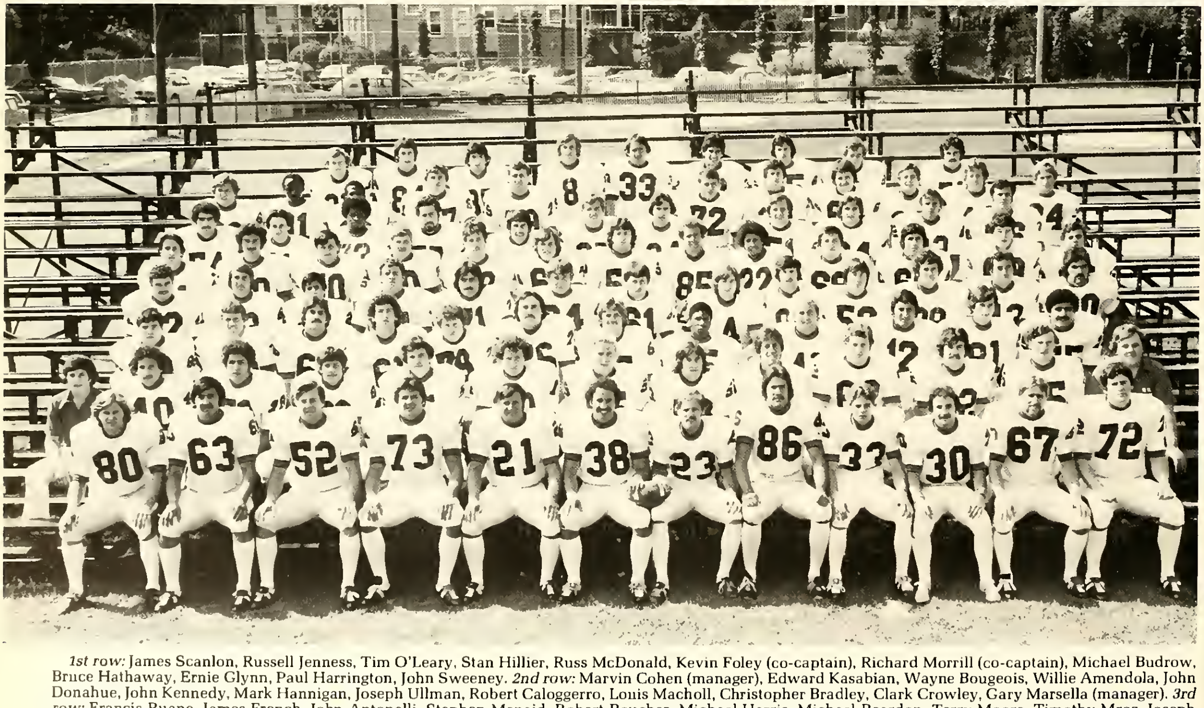
The Huskies were weak on the rush and they played a lot of catch-up football in the fall of 1976.

The active seniors were: Stan Hillier, who gained AP, UPI and ECAC first-team recognition; Mike Budrow (ECAC Honorable Mention); Kevin Foley, team scoring leader; Mark McHugh; Rich Morrill; Paul Harrington; Bruce Hathaway; Jim Scanlon; and Tim O'Leary.

1976 RESULTS
Won 2 Lost 7

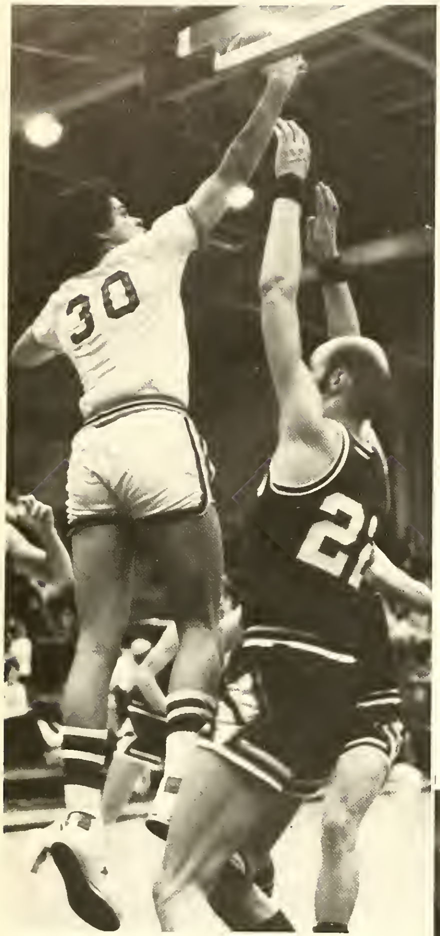
NU			OPP
14		C.W. Post College	18
14	at	Rhode Island	15
20	at	Boston University #	23
53		American International College	31
14	at	Southern Connecticut	20
15	at	Springfield	21
21		New Hampshire	35
35		Central Connecticut	20
20	at	Maine	21
	#	Beanpot Game	

Kevin and Chris turn corner.



1st row: James Scanlon, Russell Jenness, Tim O'Leary, Stan Hillier, Russ McDonald, Kevin Foley (co-captain), Richard Morrill (co-captain), Michael Budrow, Bruce Hathaway, Ernie Glynn, Paul Harrington, John Sweeney. *2nd row:* Marvin Cohen (manager), Edward Kasabian, Wayne Bougeois, Willie Amendola, John Donahue, John Kennedy, Mark Hannigan, Joseph Ullman, Robert Caloggerro, Louis Macholl, Christopher Bradley, Clark Crowley, Gary Marsella (manager). *3rd row:* Francis Ruane, James French, John Antonelli, Stephen Menaid, Robert Boucher, Michael Harris, Michael Reardon, Terry Moore, Timothy Mroz, Joseph Macaluso, Stephen Langton, Michael Santorian. *4th row:* Mark Burns, Randall Jacobs, Robert Murphy, Paul Norton, Jeffrey Cantara, David Fortin, Roland Boisvert, Kevin McGee, Ed Giunta, Michael Hagen. *5th row:* John Stanasek, Michael Bruno, Douglas Briggs, Kip Sternberg, William Elwell, Frank Mackie, Ray Hicks, John Mistowski, Stephen Chandler, John Quill, Dennis Cameran, Paul Tormey, Manuel Bougoulas. *6th row:* Thomas Gabriel, Barry Hutch, Ken Evans, Fred Baldino, Alan Small, Mark Nemes, William Tulloch, Edward Larkin, Paul Kelleher, Cooper Jordan, Donald Morrell. *7th row:* Kevin McDermott, Adoni Olenja, Michael Phillips, James Walsh, Mark Kelly, Gary Spence, Kevin Allen, Matthew Isrealson, Robert Corsetti, Mark Rioux. *8th row:* Patrick Quin, Greg Lavoie, Keith Welch, Charles Goodwin, Frank Nuzzo, Matthew Constantino, Greg Madden, Charles Holleran, Edward Marquis.

Scenes of 1976



Steve Ramos

NORTHEASTE
35
30

1976-77 Capt. Keith Motley

Huskies Taste Division I Challenge

BOSTON — The first-half decade of Jim Calhoun's coaching career ended quite fittingly and also with a more than positive outlook for the years ahead in the ever-challenging world of Division I basketball.

The young Huskies outmanned neighboring Boston University in its season finale, 84-77, a game which culminated a down year in terms of the won-loss record. The aggregate will read 12-14 for the year 1976-77, but it could have been much worse, even terrible.

Following the season opening win over Rider College, 62-59, a rash of losses struck Northeastern, as Merrimack, Maine, Stonehill, Army and New Hampshire picked on this confused bunch. Calhoun, unable to find the right five, grasped for straws and tried almost every combination plausible.

The Huskies always seemed to be one-step behind their opponents while on defense, accounting for the staggering statistic of being outshot from the foul line by 141 freebies.

A freshman from Dorchester, Bill Loughnane, was placed in the demanding position of running the show from the backcourt. Last year's second leading scorer, Dave Caligaris, was shifted from forward to guard, while Steve Ramos (also moved to the backcourt) and Dave Sheehan had problems starting their engines.

But following those troublesome first-half dozen games, Northeastern was able to place a few pieces of the puzzle into the right grooves and came away victorious in 11 of their final 20 games. Quite a feat considering the start.

"We tightened our belt a little bit trying to find the right combination," Calhoun would say after the season. "It was a trying year, but very fruitful. The biggest thing we did was build for the future."

1976-77 RESULTS
Won 12 Lost 14

NU			OPP
62		Rider College	59
85	at	Merrimack	88
67	at	Maine	89
64	at	Stonehill	80
66	at	Army	69
67		New Hampshire	79
78	at	Siena #	76
56		Oklahoma City #	72
59		Fairleigh Dickinson	58
66	at	Boston College	68
78		Vermont	77 (2OT)
89	at	Bentley	85
81	at	Colgate	83 (OT)
72		Assumption	70
79		St. Anselm's	83
70	at	Syracuse	110
79		Maine	71
69		Springfield	63
78	at	Bridgeport	92
71	at	New Hampshire	81
75	at	Boston University	76
71	at	American International College	70
80	at	Brandeis University	75 (OT)
60		Drexel University	52
76		Massachusetts	82
84		Boston University	77

# Siena Tournament

The Huskies won four of their next six contests and in the process finished second in the Siena Tournament (defeating Siena and losing to Oklahoma City). Their other loss, to Boston College, came at the buzzer. But an overtime loss to Colgate hurt the team's chances for a crack at .500.

"We controlled the game and led by 10 points with nine minutes to go," said Calhoun. "We were just picking up momentum at that point in the season. It slowed our progress for a while."

A two-point win over Assumption returned some lost optimism, but two days later in early February, little St. Anselm's stung the unsuspecting Huskies at home, 83—79.

In contrast, just 48 hours later, Northeastern tackled one of the major powers in the NCAA, Syracuse, before a crazed, packed house in the Manley Gym where the Orangemen have made it a habit of coming away winners the majority of the time over the past decade. The score: 110-70. "A disaster," said Calhoun.

Returning to friendlier surroundings, the team avenged an earlier season loss to the University of Maine.

Dave Caligaris tied a 21-year old record, scoring 38 points against the Black Bears. He would go on to bust

1st row: (Kneeling) Head Coach Jim Calhoun, Captain Keith Motley, Assistant Coach Nels Nelson. *2nd row:* Trainer Russ Fiore, Managers Howie Turoff and Mike Collins, Bill Loughnane, Jim Mercer, Dave Caligaris, Herb Caesar, John Hennessy, Howard Tompkins, Charlie Hughes, Doug Clary, Bob Schoening, Tim Collins, Dave Sheehan assistant, Steve Ramos, Jeff Dillon, Paul Porter, Bob Iverson, Paul Dooley, Manager Ray Fitzgerald, Coach Joe Delgardo.

A short jumper from Doug Clary.

Mr. Cool, Dave Caligaris, sinks free throw.

Dave Sheehan for two.

two significant records set less than one-year hence.

- * Most Field Goals Season — 205
  old record, John Clark — 201
- * Most Points Season — 544
  old record, John Clark — 511
- * Most Free Throws Season — 134
  old record, Leo Osgood — 129

Said Calhoun of his star performer, "He had just a tremendous year. Dave is a great athlete. He was able to adjust to a new position. I

NORTHEASTERN
24
35
31

Herb Caesar

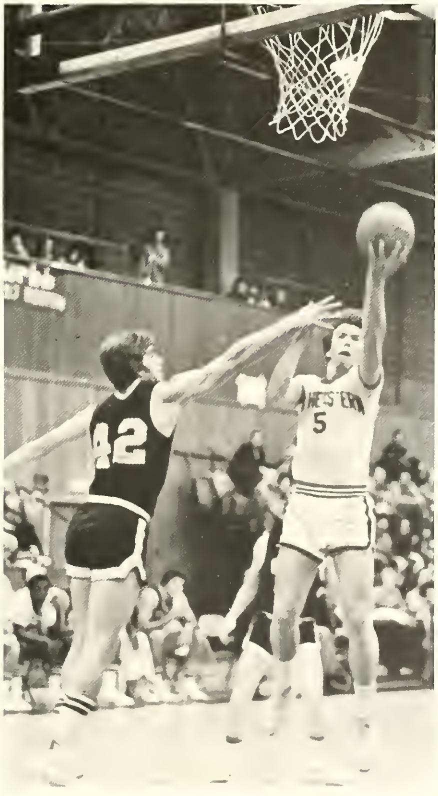
NORTHEASTERN
32

Charlie Hughes

gave him 'carte blanche' and he went and did it all."

The junior from Holliston, whose dad teaches Economics at Northeastern, was the team leader in almost every respect. In addition to his 20.9 average he was the team's fourth leading rebounder and was second in assists. His dead-eye accuracy from the 20-foot range and his tremendous driving ability made him virtually unstoppable.

His 28 points led Northeastern over Springfield but he was held to a rare nine points against Bridgeport, as the Division 2 Purple Knights dropped the Huskies, 92-78. Losses to New Hampshire and Boston University almost KO'd the club for good,



Bill Loughnane

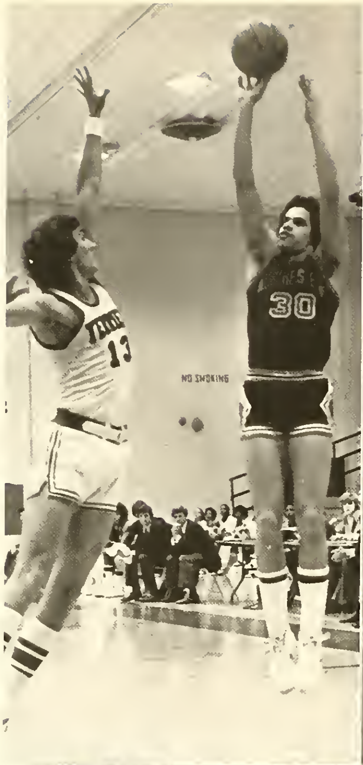
but they shook off the blows to win four of their last five rounds.

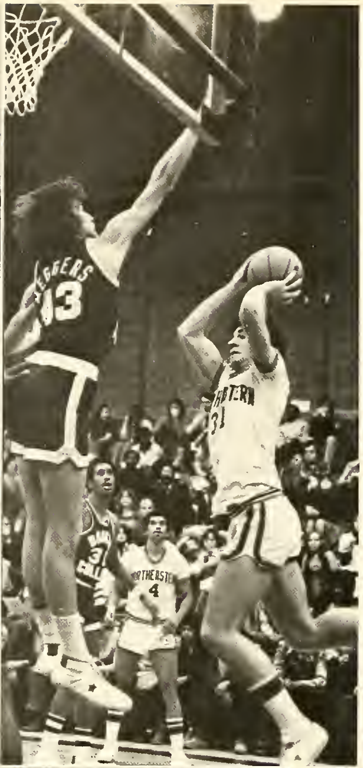
None were easy. First came a one-point win over the American International College. Next, a double-overtime thriller over spunky Brandeis and then a 60-52 victory against fellow co-op school, Drexel of Philadelphia. NIT-bound UMass stopped the win skein, but the Huskies showed what they were capable of doing, losing in the final three minutes, 82-76. Caligaris put on a dazzling performance with 28 points before the largest home crowd of the season.

The finale against BU ended the playing careers of team captain Keith Motley ("The best captain I've ever been associated with" — Calhoun), Steve Ramos (940 career points, good for ninth on the all-time list) and Charlie Hughes, whose mere presence on the bench accounted for many morale-lifting points.

What came out of the final five games was maturity, which should make the 1977-78 unit a much stronger one. With Dave Caligaris (20.9), Dave Sheehan (8.7 avg. and second leading rebounder), sophomore Doug Clary (8.0) and playmaker Bill Loughnane all returning, a winning record should be in store.

"It was a trying year," said the coach. "I can't wait until next year." Amen.





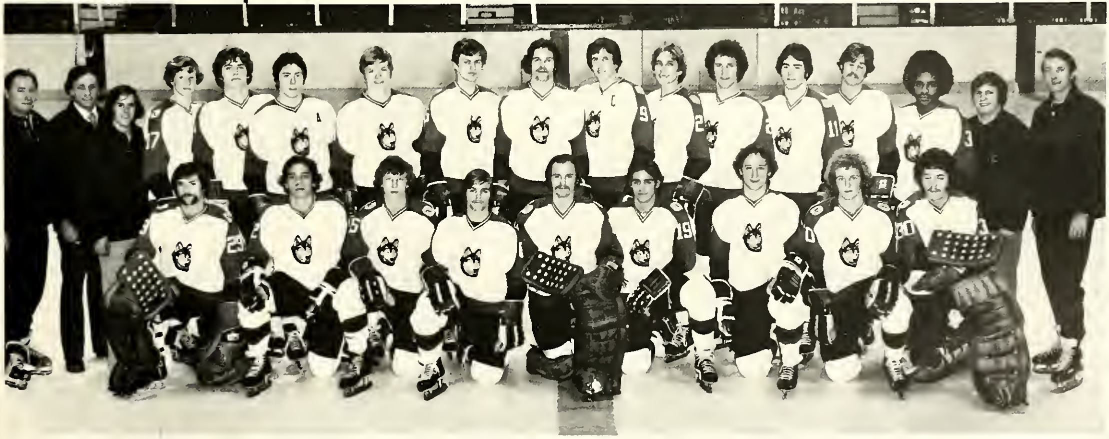
Coach Him Calhoun

Hockey

1976-77 RESULTS
Overall: Won 11 Lost 16 Tied 0
ECAC: Won 9 Lost 13 Tied 0

NU		OPP
6	at Yale	3
2	Harvard	4
2	Union	3 (OT)
5	at Boston College	4
4	New Hampshire	7
7	Princeton	6
4	Providence	3 (OT)
4	Yale	2
6	Colgate	2
2	Pennsylvania	5
5	at Clarkson	8
3	at St. Lawrence	2
7	at Colgate	4
2	R.P.I.	5
7	Dartmouth *	6
2	at Colby	4
1	Bowdoin	3
3	at Cornell	9
5	Boston University #	10
11	Massachusetts	1
2	at New Hampshire	6
4	Boston College #	6
3	Brown	4
6	at Vermont	5 (OT)
10	at Merrimack	5
3	Boston University	7
2	Providence	11

** at Boston College's McHugh Forum*
# Beanpot Tournament



1st row: Jim McElroy, Paul Wilkins, Mark Simmons, Mark Coates, Jim Bowman, Chuck Barbarisi, Mark Derby, Mike McMillen, Jim Metz. *2nd row:* Head Coach Fern Flaman, Trainer; Denis McManus, Manager Paul Newman, Pat Summers, Jim Walsh, Dale Ferdinandi, John Gulon, Mike Devlin, Mike Sandford, Captain Mike Holmes, Darrell Deck, Daryl Dodman, Mike Ledoux, Bob France, Wayne Turner, Manager Fern Flaman, Jr., Asst. Coach Don McKenney.

A Change in 1976-77 — Hope for the Future

PROVIDENCE, Rhode Island — The difference of the two games and the teams was reflective in the scores. On Dec. 30 the Huskies had pulled a 4-3 overtime upset win over Providence. This night the 11-2 score, with the Friars on top, ended a disheartening but learning season for the Northeastern University hockey team — a very youthful one indeed in the season of 1976-77.

It ended, the season that is, with much hope, realistically, for the upcoming season. Eleven freshmen dotted Coach Fern Flaman's list and they managed a 9-13-0 Eastern Collegiate Athletic Conference record. The overall mark was 11-16-0, the 10th losing season in 11 years. Only the 17-12-0 slate in 1972-73 marred the "growth" of the hockey program.

Freshman defenseman John Gulon was the hero of the initial Providence-NU meeting in 1976-77 season at the fastly aging, and very controversial Boston Arena. The win was in the middle of a three-game winning streak.

A devastating three-game losing streak that was instrumental in keeping NU from its first ECAC Division 1 playoff picture in a dozen years followed. Losses to Colgate and Pennsylvania at the Arena concluded a homestand and, essentially, a chance at post-season thrills. Eight of the Huskies first 10 games were at home and one of the two away games was at Boston College.

That Boston College game not only gave real rise to hope for the existing season, but future seasons. For the first time in 10 seasons an NU team had won a hockey game at The Heights. A freshman forward, Mike McMillen from Green Bay, Wisconsin, scored the winner, while junior netminder Jim Bowman turned in one of his finest games with 38 saves. The final: Northeastern 5, Boston College 4.

Capt. Mike Holmes, who finished as the team's leading scorer while breaking his own scoring records for a defenseman, two goals from junior Mark Coates and one by Dale Ferdinandi helped make the dream upset reality.

That win came after an opening-season victory at Yale (6-3) and defeats from Harvard and the Ned Harkness-coached, Division 3-power Union College (3-2) in overtime. Clarkson, which was defeated by New Hampshire in the quarterfinals of the playoffs was the third team to beat the Huskies during the crucial three-game losing streak, was expected to do so, but the losses to Colgate and Penn can be pointed to as "must games" to win.

However, the playoff picture continued to fade in and out even though NU lost eight of 10 games from R.P.I. on Jan. 24 to Brown on Feb. 16, both at the Arena.

And then there was the Beanpot Tournament, number 25, mixed into the ECAC hockey scene of 1976-77.

For 24 years the Huskies were always in the "dog house" when Beanpot time arrived. This season was no exception.

A 10-5 loss in the first round to the eventual ECAC champion, Boston University, put to bed that the 25th Beanpot, the Silver Anniversary, might go to the annual sentimental

Capt. Mike Holmes

favorite Husky. No Way.

Boston College's revenge 6-4 win in the consolation put Northeastern's tournament record at eight wins and 42 losses. Harvard, which was vastly improving as the season progressed won its seventh title.

A shocker at Vermont on Feb. 19, when the Huskies recorded a 6-5 overtime win on freshman forward Dale Ferdinandi's goal, sent a small uproar through the late stages of the ECAC playoff outlook. But nothing materialized and the Huskies came back to earth with season-ending losses to BU (7-3) and Providence after a 10-5 win at Division 2-power Merrimack College.

The season had hints of the positive. Action on whether NU would continue as the only ECAC Division 1 member without its own home ice became important when the Arena facilities failed at ice making and the 7-6 win over Dartmouth occurred at BC's friendly McHugh Forum on Jan. 26. Five goals in the third stanza, two from Scott Gruhl in the game, made it possible. It was a proven fact that the Huskies, at least this young lot, enjoyed playing hockey on nice ice, especially Boston College's.

In the recap of the season, Mike Holmes improved on four of his own records and captured another. With his 10 goals and 33 assists, the junior readjusted Jack Grinold's 1977-78 winter press guide to read Holmes with: most assists season (33); most assists career (92); most points season (43); most points career (112); and most goals career (20). With one season remaining, Holmes had one more scoring record for a defenseman left to top — Dean Webb's 14 goals in the 1961-62 season.

Also, freshman center Wayne Turner, who led the team in goals with 17 and was its second leading scorer with 37 points, set a new record for most assists in a game with six against Massachusetts. The old record was held by Holmes with five versus Clarkson in 1974-75. Turner also registered seven power play goals and a hat trick against Merrimack.

Although the 1976-77 season wasn't a success record-wise, the prospectus for the seasons to follow was on the positive move. What was really needed, and it became quite apparent over this winter, was an actual commitment by the administration on whether to build an arena or buy the ageless Boston Arena.

The manner in which the team played under the horrid conditions supplied by the Boston Arena and the Northeastern University administration, made one wonder how a Husky hockey team would play a home game on REAL ice.

Bob France

A freshman forward.

Scenes of 1976-77 Season

6
0:00
7
B. C.
VISITOR
1 2 3 OT
0:00
0:00
PENALTY TIME
0:30
BOWD
CORNELL

Skiing

MT. CRANMORE, New Hampshire — Since turning varsity in the winter of 1970-71 ski coach Ed Elliott had been grooming his teams for the day when one of them would win anything.

On March 4, 1977, after finishing third in the Orsborn Division of the New England Intercollegiate Skiing Conference (NEISC) behind Plymouth State and Massachusetts, the Huskies put together a team effort to win the National local chapter of Invitation Alpine Tournament (NIAT).

It was the first-ever championship for the Huskies, who finished fifth in their division in 1974, and fourth in 1975 and 1976.

Freshman Steve Mitchell, the first Husky to ski at the NCAA Championships held a few days before the NIATs, dominated the two giant slaloms and slalom races with first-place finishes. Sophomore Jeff Lyon, who was the 1976 NEISC Individual champ, was second to his teammate in all three races. Mitchell, Lyon and Dean Maynard, another freshman were all Class A skiers when they arrived from high school to Northeastern.

The Huskies went into the final day of competition trailing defending champion Plymouth State, 14-12. A seven-point performance in the second giant slalom (there was no downhill for lack of snow) gave the Huskies the event and their first title. Mitchell, a 19-year-old from West Simsbury, Conn., was the NEISC's individual champ for 1977.

Dave Smith, the 1977 team's only senior from Waltham, Mass., headed a Husky trio that joined Mitchell and Lyon among that pivotal giant slalom Top 20 finishers. They were sophomore Steve Nickerson and freshman Dave Lineham.

"We're becoming a skiing power," said Coach Ed Elliott before the 1977 season started. It was starting to come true in 1977.

Indoor Track

Huskies Own NE Track — AGAIN

PRINCETON, New Jersey — The first Intercollegiate Amateur Athletic Association of America Championship that came the way of the Northeastern University track program was in the 1975 cross country season. The second, many felt, would come in the winter of 1977. It didn't.

Although it didn't, the seeds for the spring season had been sown with the highly successful 1977 indoor campaign. The Huskies dominated the New England track talk by racking up a 6-0 regular season record, and run-away titles at the Greater Boston and New England Championships.

Two runners went on from here to compete in Detroit at the NCAA Championship — Capt. Mark Lech in the 880 and miler Bruce Bickford. Both were the champions of New England in their events (Lech 600), as the Huskies racked up a record 70 points by also crowning three other NE champs on the University of Connecticut track. Awesome was the word.

But without the strength of 1977 outdoor captain Bill Johnston, the All-America hammer thrower who didn't toss the 35-pound weight indoors because of ineligibility, and without the total depth commanded by Maryland, Villanova, Army and Rutgers, NU could manage only a fourth-place, 16-point finish.

However, the talk at the end of the season as the Huskies prepared for the 1977 outdoor season, was all IC4A. Spring 1977 was the time for another IC4A championship.

The indoor season climaxed at UConn in Storrs. It was the fourth straight NE title that went to the Husky and the third straight 600 that went to Captain Lech, aka "Captain Clean." Five second-place finishes came with the five championship performances, most notably from Wayne Spinney, a "group B" runner who scored second spot to Kurt Stolle in the 1000.

Following the GBCs in which the team amassed 117 points and actually made a joke of the affair with more depth than any school in the area had seen since man discovered the Atlantic ocean floor, the Huskies had two warm-ups for the New Englands.

Hosting University of Rhode Island at the Cabot Cage, Head Coach Irwin Cohen ran his second team and won 69½-48½. At Boston College for the final dual meet of the indoor season on Feb. 12, the mighty eagle was swallowed by the Husky, 72-45. In this meet freshmen Tom Mortimer in the 1000 and Mike Haynie in the high jump turned in excellent performances.

But the New Englands, like the dual meets and the GBCs used to be, was the challenge of the season. Sophomore Ron Chambers, a product of Kingston, Jamaica, rewrote some more record-books by jumping a 24-3½ long and 49-10½ triple. Lech in the 600 (1:10.2), Tom Mortimer in the 800 (1:54.2), Stolle in the 1000 (2:12.5) and Bickford in the mile (4:04.2), a meet record, were all champs.

Roger Dupont, a junior shotputter, took a second to defending champion John Dupuis of Worcester State, who threw a record 58-9¼ on the final toss of the event. Dupont's heave was his best ever (56-6) while teammate Bob Otrando, a sophomore transfer from Southeastern Mass., had a third-place 54-7¼. The pair grabbed one-two at the GBCs and three-four at the IC4As with Otrando on top for the first time in the season.

Junior pole vaulter Paul Grant proved his recovery from a car accident the previous summer was complete when he jumped to a second-place height of 15-4. John Flora lost again to Providence's John Treacy in the two-mile, but improved his school record to 8:43.8. Frank Mortimer, Tom's older brother copped the second spot in the 440.

Spinney's claim in the 1000 epitomized the power of the 1976-77 indoor team, because he was a runner who wasn't good enough to get a uniform before the season. Remember that was BEFORE the season.

As for the dual season, there was, basically, only one meet to be considered in a wrap-up on the indoor season: Harvard.

Pre-season prognosis explained for one, the Huskies were going to be good and two, this was the last time the two teams would meet in Briggs Cage. The former prediction was true, but the latter proved false, since Harvard wouldn't be able to complete their new athletic complex before the beginning of the 1977-78.

Mark Lech is congratulated.

NORTHEASTERN

1976-77 RESULTS

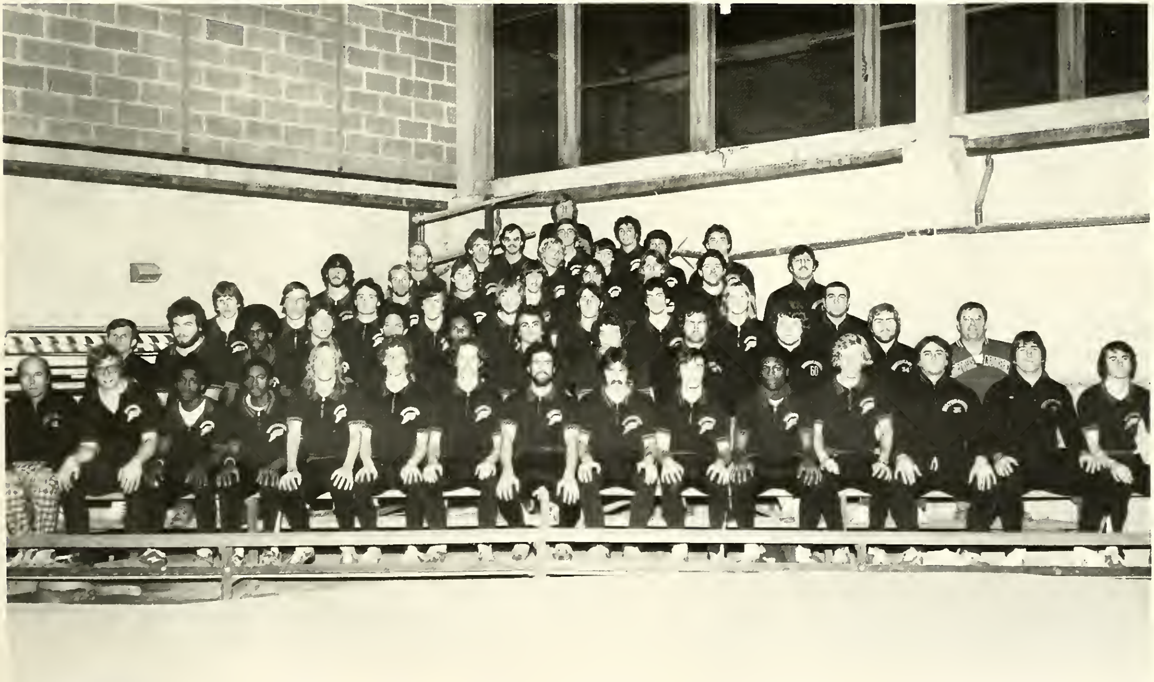
Won 6 Lost 0

NU		*OPP*
65	*at Harvard*	
87½	*Massachusetts with Boston University*	*31*
99	*Brandeis University*	
	*Greater Boston Championships **	*1*
69½	*Rhode Island*	*48*
72	*at Boston College*	*5*
	New England Championships @	*1*
	IC4As #	*4*

** Weight events at Cabot Cage; running events at Tufts.*

@ At University of Connecticut, Storrs.

# At Princeton University, NJ.



Top: Richard Fazio. *2nd, L-R:* Kevin Maguire, Greg Senick, Kevin Prest. *3rd:* Bob Flora, Ken Graham, Jim Doane, Tom Mortimer, Bruce Bickford, Scott Silverman. *4th:* Wayne Spinney, John Flora, Paul Grant, Ted Quigley, Howard Scribner, David MacLean, Mark Putnam, Bob Otrando. *5th:* Chris McCarthy, Mike Stanton, Tony Bellomo, Bill Andrews, Carl Brown, Paul Pettegrove, Tony Pascetta, Steve Schultz, Leo Topjian. *6th:* Coach Everett Baker, Jim Hoyt, Clarence Hatcher, Tim Morse, Dan Bent, Ron Chambers, Jeff Petrillo, Paul Lacasse, Bill Kovach, Ernie Hackett, Bill Johnston, Coach Joe Donahue. *Bottom:* Coach Irwin Cohen, Bill Chatham, Bill Howard, Darnley Philipps, Walter Nevolis, Mark Lech, Frank Mortimer, Joe Francis, Kurt Stolle, Dave Fraizer, Mike Haynie, Steve Chandler, Roger Dupont, Keith Johnston, Chris McConnell.

John Flora turns the corner.

Ernie gets set.

A Couple of "Trackies"

The 65-53 win improved NU's series standing with the Crimson to 4-8. Chambers began his second indoor season with a bang by establishing new Briggs Cage record in the triple with a 48-9 leap. He also erased Sal Mazzocca's 1947 long jump total (23-7) from the record books with a 23-9 jump. Mazzacca's mark was the oldest existing NU track record.

Lech started the season well also when he overtook Harvard's Gary Schmidt in the 600 to register a 1:12.8 time. A sweep of the 1000 led by the come-back kid himself, Ken Graham, proved pivotal in the meet. Graham's time was 2:14.8, as he pulled in ahead of teammates Kurt Stolle and freshman Kevin Prest.

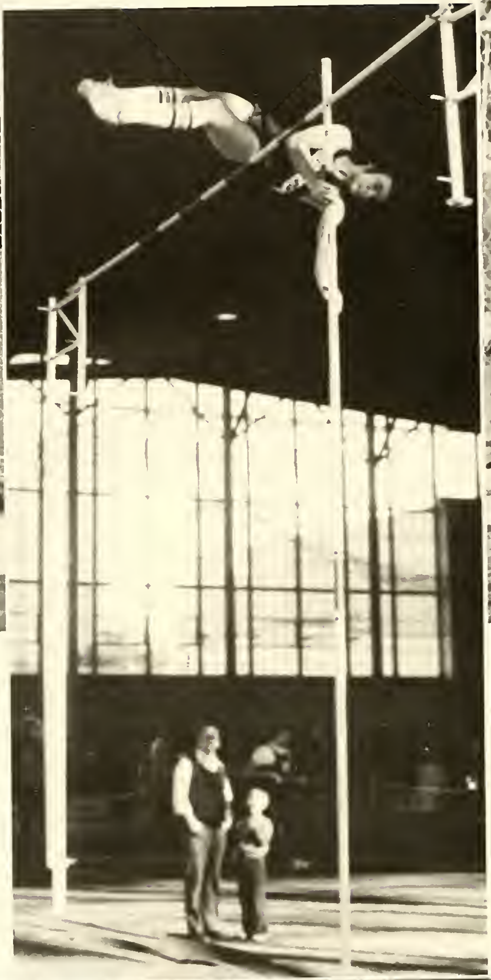
It was, fully, another successful indoor season. Oh-hum.

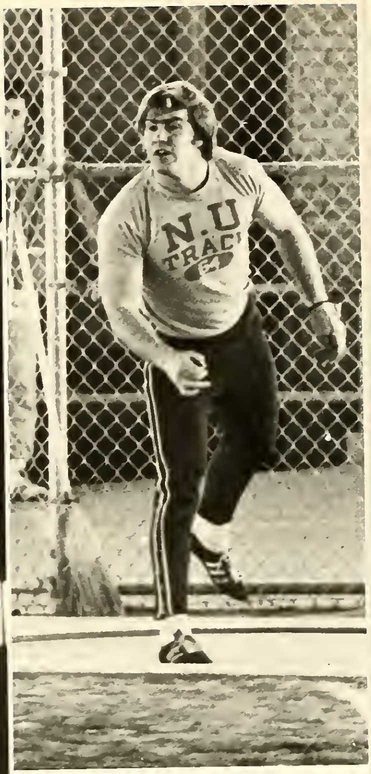
"Billy J.!"

Howie's 1976 Form

Ernie Hackett

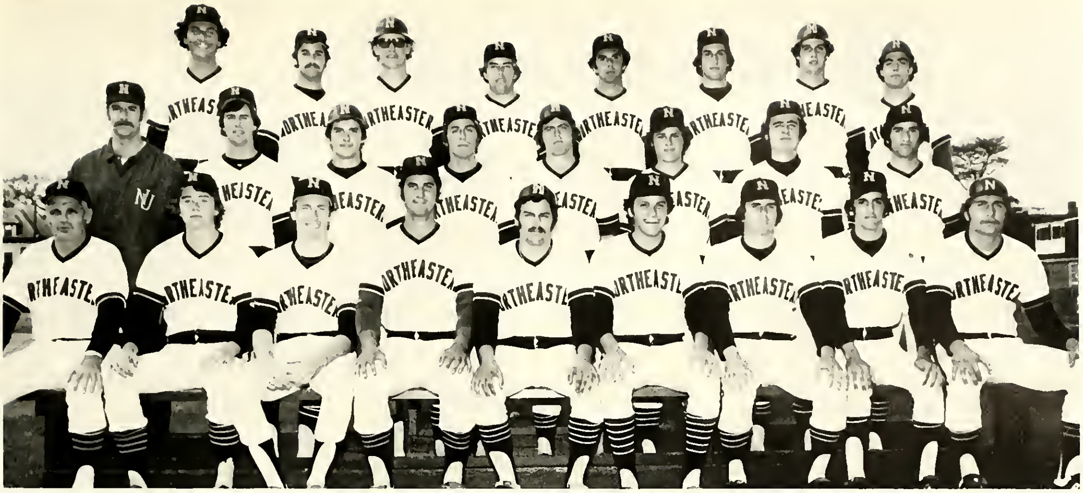
Dave Goes Over.





Billy Johnston

A
BC,
NU.
NU.
NU.
NU.
BC
TRAIN



First row: *Coach John "Tinker" Connelly, Joe Glynn, Jim Powers, Rich DeCristoforo, Capt. Tom Burke, Mark Krenztman, Jim Walker, Charlie Wright, Ralph Noblin.* Second row: *Jack Baines, trainer, Bob Bird, Joe Annese, Bob Caloggero, Jack Trabucco, Chuck Mountain, Bob Williamson, Nick Kokinidis.* Third row: *Jack Ferrari, Marty Raffol, Steve McKinnon, Mike Cawley, Ken Carpenzano, Tom Janedy, Rom Wilson and Tom Whitehouse.*

1976 Spring Sports Wrap-Up

Since the yearly ritual of a yearbook is completed in early to mid-March, it is socially impossible as well as physically impossible to include the spring sports for the current year. So, in keeping with the tradition of incomplete Northeastern University Cauldrons, we will commence with a rundown of the 1976 editions of the Husky baseball and outdoor track teams, and crew.

Without an outdoor track, and we mean an outdoor track that runners use to compete, it would seem improbable that Northeastern could field a successful outdoor team.

In 1976, the Huskies posted a 5-1 regular season mark, while capturing the Greater Boston and New England Championships. The team scored 43 points for a fifth place in the IC4As and at the NCAAs, 1977 outdoor captain, Bill Johnston, took a sixth in the hammer.

Harvard was the only team to victimize the Huskies in the regular season, but revenge was sweet when NU totaled 94 points to the Crimson's 81 at the GBCs. Ron Chambers was a double-winner in the triple and long jump in his first varsity season, while Capt. Fred Frelow (220), Mark Lech (440- with meet and school records), Bill Johnston (hammer), and Mike Buckley in the six-mile garnered first places.

It was the third NE championship for the Huskies since the affair was started in 1964. Chambers was again a double-winner, while Johnston, Buckley, Bruce Bickford (steeplechase) and Lech became NE champions.

Lech's 1:48.4 time at the NEs, John Flora's 13:33.2 time in the three-mile at the Penn Relays, Bickford's 8:38.8 in the steeplechase at the NCAAs, as well as Chambers totals in the triple (52-¼) and long (24-4) created new Husky records.

The baseball team, for the second consecutive season, leveled with a .500 record. A 13-13 slate in 1976 followed a 12-12 total in '75. A win over Harvard by 1976's best hurler, Mark Krentzman saved the season on the final game.

Veteran pitching from starters Krentzman, Charlie Wright, Jim Walker, the 1975 captain, and relievers Jim Powers and Ken Carpenzano were not to be seen in 1977 as all finished up their eligibility in '76. Krentzman was the team's best pitcher over the spring with a 4-4 mark overall and 3-1 in the Greater Boston League, which was won by Brandeis. Faculty fielding hurt Krenztman. Walker, a lefty, managed a 1-5 record with the team's lowest ERA, 3.87. NU had 5-4 GBL mark.

Tom Burke, the captain in 1976, repeated as an All-New England outfielder. The speedy centerfielder batted .344, drove in 20 runs, slugged five homers and six doubles. In 25 games he hade just one error. Another 1976 All-New England choice, third baseman Joe Annese, carried a big stick with a .337 average, 26 RBIs and four homers.

Rich DeCristoforo, a senior who lost his starting first base job to freshman Joe Glynn (.293), proved that he was a total team player

Mark McHugh

by filling in for Coach John "Tinker" Connelly at shortstop and designated hitter. He batted .327 in 18 games.

Four times the team failed to record the 13th win as the season quickly neared its end. Walker was a victim twice, and it took a fine effort from four-year letterman Krentzman with a 4-2 win over Harvard at Parsons Field to do it. An 0-5 start aided in the Huskies inability to get on track. It finally came by midseason when they won nine of 13 games. Junior righty Bob Williamson, who finished 4-1 on the season, was 3-0 over that stretch.

As for the Husky on water, he sank in 1976. Coach Ernie Arlett's boys managed a 1-4 slate, only the third losing season in the program's 12-year history, however.

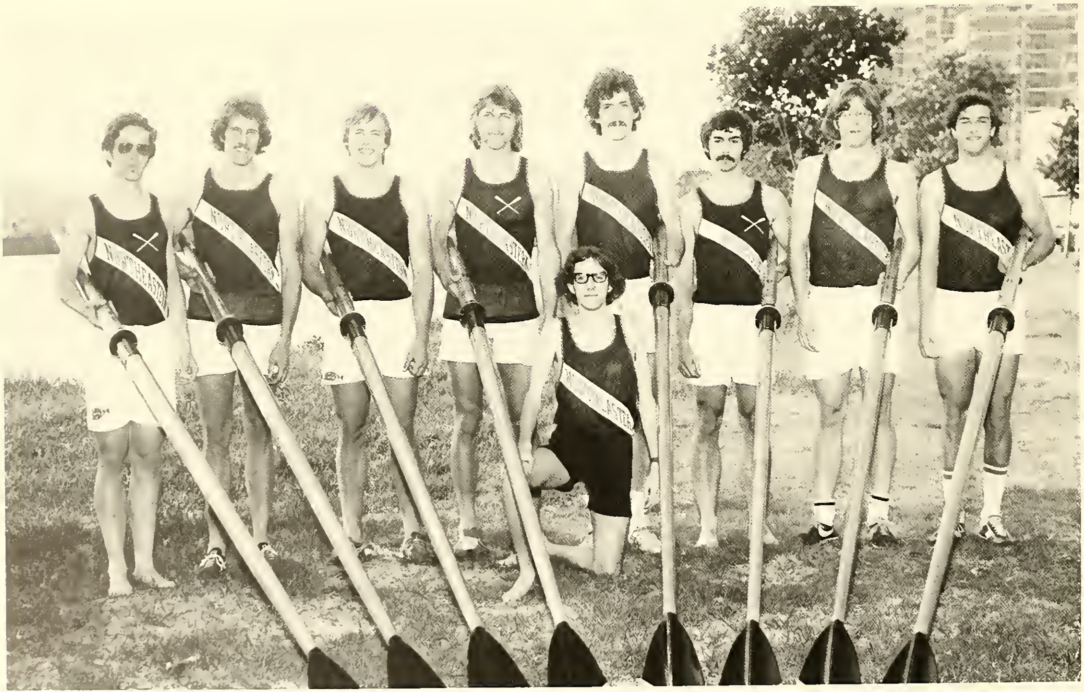
Arlett was troubled with finding the right combination in his eight boat, but a flu epidemic which plagued the team didn't help. A shift that brought Paul Martindale to the varsity remedied the problem in time for the IRAs. NU finished seventh in the IRAs run on Lake Onondaga in Syracuse, New York.

Northeastern finally got it together in its third triangular meet of the season when it topped Brown and Columbia on the Charles River. Capt. Tom Lowe (6-5, 195) in the five seat, George Dougan, in number three, John Sladek (6-6, 200), in number six, and Nick Bertozzi, at stroke, all rowed for their final season as did Martindale.

The crew's time of 5:57.5 in the May 1 meet with Brown and Columbia was one of the fastest on the Charles in 1976. Again, when they just lost to Pennsylvania in the final regular-season race by a deck-length, the Huskies recorded a fine time of 6:00.6.

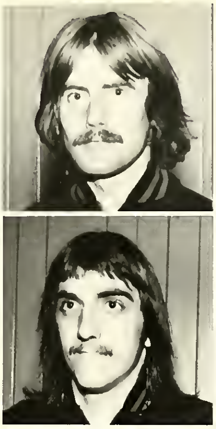
At the Eastern Springs in Princeton, NU took a ninth, not bad for an ailing crew.

Ken Graham



From left to right: *Paul Martindale, Murray "Beau" Halton, Bob Haffeman, Capt. Tom Lowe, John Sladek, George Dougan, Mark Kaltenback, Bill Fritz and* (kneeling) *Dave Brownlie.*

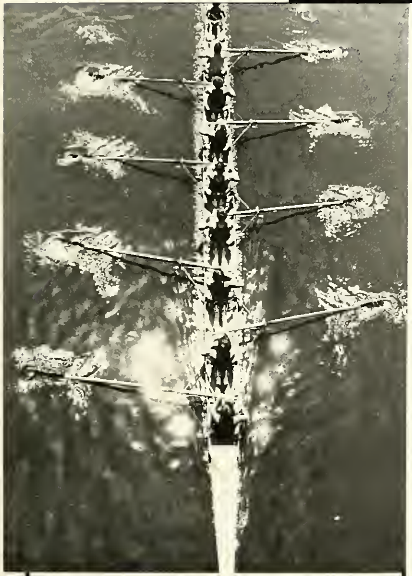
Seniors From Spring Sports


Mike Buckley, top,
Howie Scribner

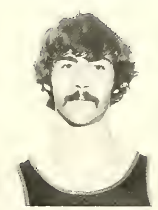
Paul Krupa, top,
Steve Chandler

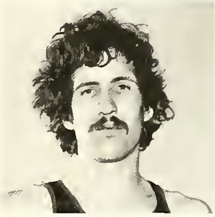
Ken Graham, top,
Fred Grelow

Bill Johnston, top,
Larry Greer



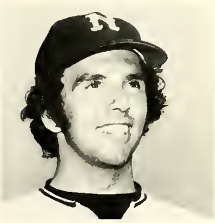
Tom Lowe

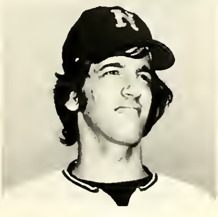

George Dougan


John Sladek

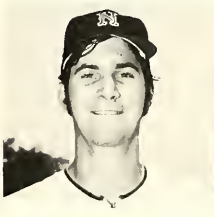
Paul Martindale

Nick Bertozzi


Ken Carpenzano


Charlie Wright

Mark Krentzman


Rich DeChristoforo

Jim Powers

Glenn S. Feldman

Women's Sports Keeps Growing

Over the fall of 1976 and the winter of 1977 Northeastern's women's sports continued to grow and aspire. With limited facilities at the Warren Center and more money from the Athletic Policies Committee by law (Title IX) the women's teams looked good with new uniforms for competition on the lumpy Ashland turf.

Prof. Jeanne Rowlands, fresh from her summer at the Montreal Olympics as manager of the US Olympic women's basketball team, resumed her duties as director of women's athletics. She even got a new office in the Cabot Building out of the deal.

In the fall field hockey, volleyball and tennis were the offerings. Led by Ellen Beauchamp, Sue Paylor, Brigid McNiff, Lesley Benson and goalie Janet Cope, the stickwomen posted a 4-3-2 record. It was the final season for Coach Marilyn Cairns, a well-respected and much admired coach and professor for eight years. She was leaving NU to pursue a doctorate after the spring women's lacrosse season.

Second-year volleyball coach, Diane Willcox, had the help of two of the Huskies finest athletes on her way to a 7-10 campaign. Basketball captain, Joanne Fitts and ex-basketball player Lynn Arturi aided the team with some fine play. Some excellent schools dotted the schedule, as two other seniors concluded their careers — Sue Huntley and Janet Gillis.

As for tennis, it wasn't a bad showing for a team whose school starts late and ends late. With a 5-3 record, Coach Dorett Hope was proud of her racqueteers. Capt. Patti Goulding was the only senior on the team. Underclassmen, Helene Magier (singles), Carol McKenna (doubles) Kathy Burke (singles) and Karen Dunn (singles). The highlight of the season was the day Boston University cancelled the final match because it was "too cold."

Coached by one of the country's well-known experts on collegiate athletics for women in Prof. Rowlands, the basketball team progressed to two post-season tournaments in 1977. Its success, however, was not as good as in the regular season which the Huskies finished 8-7.

The first post-season encounter was at the Mass. Association of Intercollegiate Athletics for Women (MAIAW) playoffs. At Bentley College's Dana Athletic Center in Suburban Waltham, Mass., the team lost

an overtime "classic" to Springfield College, 59-57. A week later, at the University of Connecticut for the Eastern Regional playoffs the season concluded at 8-10 with defeats from St. John's and UConn.

Capt. Joanne Fitts, with her 12.1 scoring average and strong board work had a senior year many athletes dream of. Beth Peterson, a freshman with a 10.7 average, seniors Sue Paylor, Nancy Dizio and Chris Brown, and junior guard Kathie Kearney were instrumental in the team's success.

Climaxing its best season with a 100-plus point effort, the Dorett Hope-coached gymnastics team recorded an impressive 12-7 slate. The winter of competition was sprinkled with an opening seat-squirmer with Hofstra University; a sweep of three tri-matches; and the peak win over Central Connecticut and Keene State at the Small Gym to end the season.

Benefitting from the superb coaching and leadership of Hope for the previous three campaigns, the 1977 edition of a Husky women's gymnastics team marked the arrival of another true varsity competitor for Northeastern. All-around Capt. Sally Beebe and Barbara Wilk, the only seniors on the squad, couldn't have gone out in a better manner.

All in all, the women's scene during the athletic seasons of 1976-77 was looking up: the direction it was headed ever since it took shape. The institution of Title IX provisions by the university administration was belated in arriving, but the Athletic Policies Committee made sure the law was abided by. It definitely was a good year for women's athletics at Northeastern.

1976-77 RESULTS

Won 8 Lost 10

NU			OPP
67	at	Boston State *	39
97		Plymouth State	41
40	at	Providence	59
57	at	Boston College	28
50		Springfield College	59
76	at	Tufts	33
33	at	Connecticut	36
47		Massachusetts	68
88		Worcester State	71
33	at	Rhode Island	47
54	at	Southern Connecticut	77
67		Bridgewater State	56
53	at	Central Connecticut	70
62	at	Keene State	36
66		New Hampshire	63
57		Springfield College #	59 (OT)
36		St. John's @	60
39		UConn @	43

** Not included in final record.*

# Massachusetts Association of Intercollegiate Athletics for Women at Bentley College, Waltham, Mass.

@ At Eastern Regionals, University of Connecticut, Storrs.

12
32
43

Nancy Dizio

1976 RESULTS
Won 5 Lost 3

NU		OPP
2	Salem State	5
3	at Regis College	2
5	Boston State	2
3	at Lowell University	2
1	Bridgewater State	4
4	Lowell University	3
0	Wellesley College	7
4	Keene State *	3

Home contests at Warren Center Ashland.

1976-77 RESULTS
Won 12 Lost 7

NU		*OPP*
88.30	*Hofstra University*	*88.05*
85.55	*at Westfield State*	*81.50*
83.65	*Rhode Island with*	*84.75*
	Rhode Island College	*49.75*
97.60	*Bridgewater State*	*94.50*
91.70	*at Boston State with*	*105.25*
	Salem State	*100.95*
94.35	*at MIT with*	*90.90*
	Holyoke College	*85.30*
92.50	*at SUNY Albany with*	*107.75*
	Cortland State	*123.95*
93.55	*at Brown with*	*75.65*
	Central Connecticut	*69.45*
95.80	*at Norwich University*	*69.20*
	with Vermont and	*104.45*
	Colby College	*56.25*
95.60	*New Hampshire*	*112.90*
102.65	*Central Connecticut*	*82.35*
	and Keene State	*102.45*

Home matches at Gymnastics Room, Cabot Building.

Pam Davis

Beth Peterson for two points.

1976 RESULTS

Won 7 Lost 10

NU		OPP
1	at Barrington College	2
0	Boston University	2
0	Bridgewater State	2
0	Massachusetts	2
0	MIT	2
2	Fitchburg State with	0
2	Regis College	1
2	Boston State with	0
2	Wellesley	1
3	at Wheaton College	1
1	at Keene State with	2
1	Vermont	2
1	at Connecticut	3
1	at New Hampshire with	3
2	Boston College	0
0	Rhode Island	2
2	Eastern Nazarene	1

Home contests at Dockser Gym

1976 RESULTS

Won 4 Lost 3 Tied 2

NU		*OPP*
3	*at Wellesley College*	*1*
2	*at New Hampshire #*	*2*
0	*Springfield*	*1*
4	*Rhode Island*	*2*
1	*at Radcliffe*	*2*
0	*Bridgewater*	*0*
1	*at Southern Connecticut*	*1*
5	*at Plymouth State*	*0*
2	*at Massachusetts*	*0*
2	*Bates College **	*0*
0	*Springfield **	*4*
1	*Colgate **	*2*

# Penalty time gave NU a loss

** at Massachusetts Association of Intercollegiate Athletics for Women*

Home contests played at Warren Center, Ashland

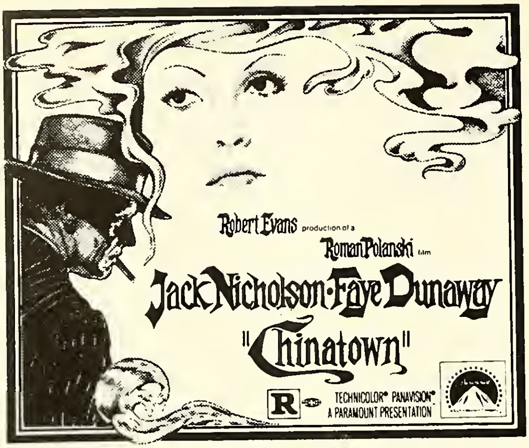
STUDENT ACTIVITIES . . .

FUN FOR ONE AND ALL . . .

B

N.U.

SOCIAL COUNCIL



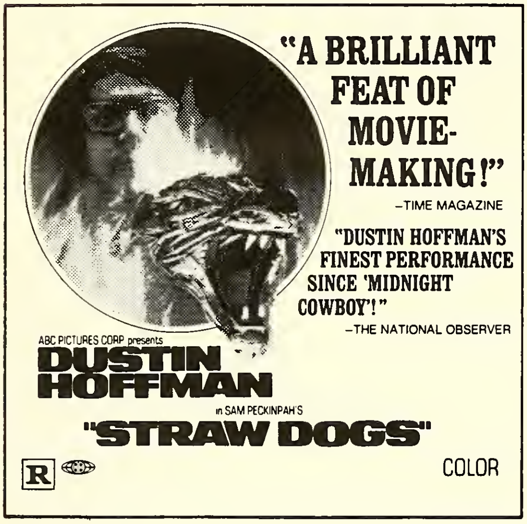
Robert Evans production of a Roman Polanski film

Jack Nicholson · Faye Dunaway

"Chinatown"

R

TECHNICOLOR® PANAVISION®
A PARAMOUNT PRESENTATION



"A BRILLIANT FEAT OF MOVIE-MAKING!"
—TIME MAGAZINE

"DUSTIN HOFFMAN'S FINEST PERFORMANCE SINCE 'MIDNIGHT COWBOY'!"
—THE NATIONAL OBSERVER

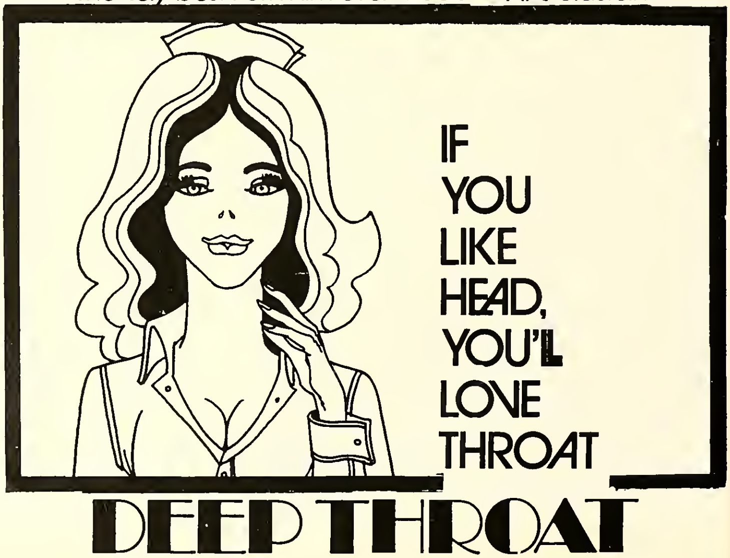
ABC PICTURES CORP presents
DUSTIN HOFFMAN
in SAM PECKINPAH'S
"STRAW DOGS"

R

COLOR

PRESENTS . . .

' The very best Porn Film ever made ' Al Goldstein

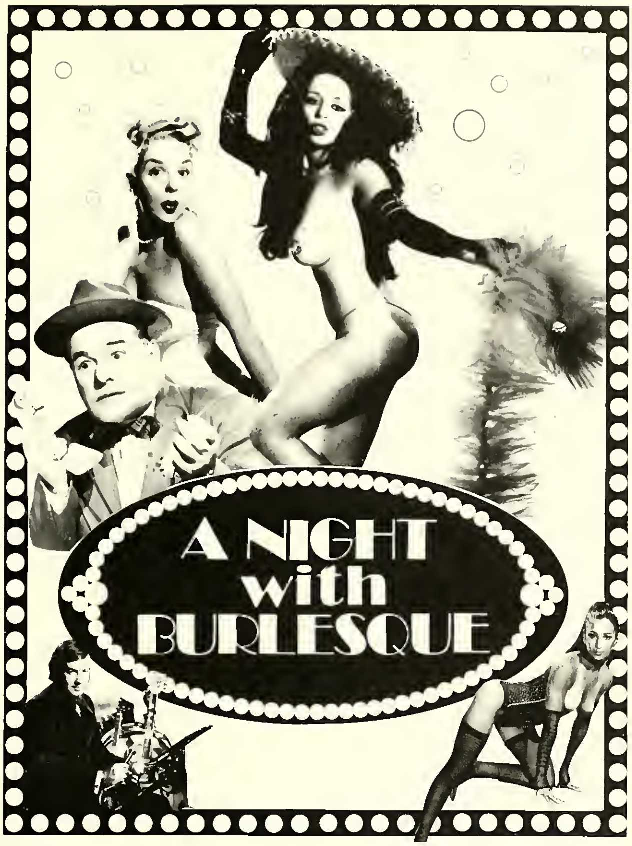


IF YOU LIKE HEAD, YOU'LL LOVE THROAT

DEEP THROAT

ADULTS ONLY

IN COLOR


A NIGHT
with
BURLESQUE

THE LAMPOON SHOW

HOMECOMING QUEENS

Muriel Smith 1973-1974

Robin Claybourne
1974-1975

Valerie Brown
1975-1976

Susan Oliver 1976-1977

Mayor of Huntington Avenue

MAXIMUS
HOGGIE
Schaefer
Schaefer
Schaefer

WINTER CARNIVAL

Winter Carnival Queens

Elizabeth Rhodes
1974-1975

Sharon Watson
1976-1977

Spring Festival
1976

MR. HUSKY

Mr. Husky

Contestants

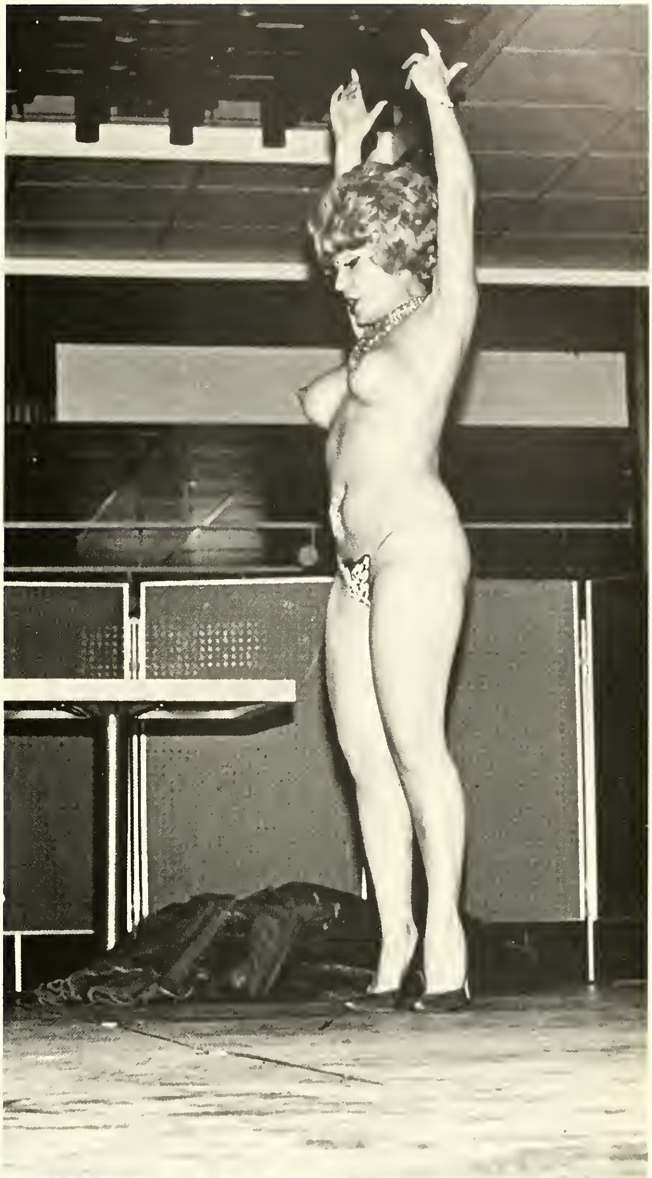
AFRICAN AMERICAN INSTITUTE

H LIVING MYT
RESENTS IN CONCERT
SUNDAY OCT. 19

AFRICAN AMERICAN INSTITUTE

Black Students Award Banquet

LYNYRD
SKYNYR



GREEKS

PARTY FRI
LIVE BAND
RATH-

ALPHA KAPPA ALPHA

The Girls of

ALPHA SIGMA TAU

DELTA PHI EPSILON

Greek Variety Night 1976

Omega Sigma

Greek Variety Night 1976

AEΠ
AEΠ
AEΠ
AEΠ

ALPHA EPSILON PI

ALPHA KAPPA SIGMA

29 Greenough Avenue
Jamaica Plain

BETA GAMMA
EPSILON
234

BETA GAMMA EPSILON

234 Commonwealth Avenue
Boston

Commonwealth Avenue
A Winter Wonderland

B.G.E. —
Brothers
and Pledges
Division A

DELTA CHI

12 Wadsworth Street, Allston

11
Gamma Phi Kappa
GPK
Gamma Phi Kappa
Northeastern

GAMMA PHI KAPPA

11 Vancouver Street
Boston

Gamma Phi Kappa
Northeaste

IOTA PHI THETA

Nu
Epsilon
Zeta

NU EPSILON ZETA

255 St. Paul Street
Brookline

PHI GAMMA PI

PHI GAMMA PI

241 Kent Street
Brookline

TAU KAPPA EPSILON

TAU KAPPA EPSILON

15 Wadsworth Street, Allston

Greek Variety Night — 1976

ZETA BETA TAU

42 Chestnut Square
Jamaica Plain

SPRING CAR SMASH

PBA
TKE
PSK
PKT AST O.S
ZBT AKA DPE
SAM

BEFORE . . .

AND AFTER

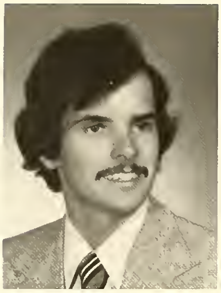
The Class
of
1977

Presenting in alphabetical order
those seniors who had their pictures
taken and submitted a statement to
accompany their portrait, followed by
those who submitted pictures only, and
the words of wisdom of those few who
chose to speak but not to be seen.

Ultimately, all are to be found listed
entirely in alphabetical order in the
index which proceeds the senior section.

Donald Ahern — Biology
My years at Northeastern have been memorable to me. My friends, my profs, my dreams of what is to be. Will life be fair, be kind, be just? Is some failing a necessity, or success a must?

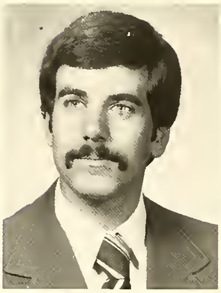
Kokayi Alimayu — African-American Studies
"Education and work are the levers to uplift a people . . . education must not simply teach work — it must teach life . . . the Negro race, like all other races, is going to be saved by its exceptional men."
— W. E. B. Dubois, 1903


Donald Ahern

Alimayu, Kokayi

Robert Anastasio — Psychology
What we remember lacks the hard edge of fact. To help us along we create little fictions, highly subtle and individual scenarios which clarify and shape our experience.
J. Kosinski

Peter Anton — Management
"To laugh often and much; to win the respect of intelligent people; to earn the appreciation of honest critics and endure the betrayal of false friends. To know even one life has breathed easier because you have lived. This is to have succeeded."
— Emerson


Robert Anastasio

Peter Anton

Licette Arango — Pharmacy
"It has always seemed to me that the most difficult part of building a bridge would be the start."
R. Benchley

Joseph Araujo — Civil Engineering
"Aim for a star! Never be satisfied
With a life that is less than best,
Failure lies only in not having tried —
In keeping the soul suppressed."
H. L. Marshall

Licette Arango

Joseph Araujo

Iris H. Arbeiter — Education
Better is a dinner of herbs where love is,
Than a stalled ox and hatred therewith.
Proverbs

Steven A. Aronson — Education: Mathematics
"I am at a dinner party with some friends when suddenly a man walks in with a bowl of soup on a leash. He accuses my underwear of treason, and when a lady defends me, her forehead falls off . . . soon everyone is laughing but my laundryman, who seems stern and sits there putting porridge in his ears."
Woody Allen
Activities: Hillel Executive Board 1, 2, 3, 4; Dean's List; Kappa Delta Pi Honor Society 3, 4, 5.

Iris H. Arbeiter

Steven A. Aronson

Michael S. Arpino

Mark Bain

Michael S. Arpino — Civil Engineering
Learning has made up most of my life and I don't intend to end learning now. Northeastern University is my stepping stone toward the future. Thanks to my wife for the coaxing and taking my neglect.

Mark Thomas Bain — Political Science
We are as gods and might as well get good at it.
Activities: The Academy; Pi Sigma Alpha.

Lawrence Balick

Michael J. Barnes

Lawrence Balick — Education: Mathematics
All around, sad faces to the ground, why can't they see time as a lie. Oh, I wish that I could get them to imagine they can fly on high, fly so high, spread their wings and fly.
— N. Potter
Activities: Student Federation 2, 3, 4; Exasperated 2, 3, 4; Mellow 5; Exuberant 6: Hillel 3, 4, 5; NUFOS 3, 4.

Lynne Marie Barry

Carol A. Bartlett

Lynne Marie Barry — History
The wonderful thing about today is that it's brand new; no one has ever used it. "Today is the first day of the rest of your life." Life is for the present but memories are beautiful.
Activities: Omega Sigma; Photography Club, Secretary.

Carol A. Bartlett — B.S. Nursing
MGH, Modern Dance; Jazz; *Ballet;* '68 SAAB — '70 SAAB; Wheelie; "The end of the world is next week, Don't worry until then."

Alan S. Bass

Charles Baynes

Alan S. Bass — Pharmacy
"There is a book and in this book it's written of life, of experiences, of what has happened in the last five years to a life time. And at times we'll sit and we'll think and we'll remember the many chapters of this book. For it's from this book that we learn and it's from this book that we grow and it's from this book that we move on."

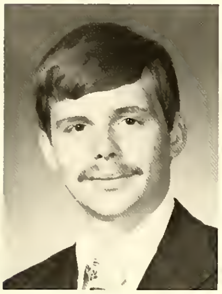
Charles Baynes — BET Electrical
Activities: WRBB; Black Engineering Student Society; Senior Communication Officer.

Frederick C. Beal

Thomas J. Beale

Frederick C. Beal — Pharmacy
A rational man acting in the real world may be defined as one who decides where he will strike a balance between what he desires, and what can be done. It is only in imaginary worlds that we can do whatever we wish.

Thomas J. Beale — Elementary Education
"I've been thinking now for a Long Time. How to go my own Separate Way. It's a shame to think about Yesterday, a shame. We've been running 'round in our present state, hoping help would come from above, but even angels there made the same mistakes in love, in love.


Dennis R. Beaudoin

Joyce E. Bedi

Dennis R. Beaudoin — Pharmacy
(Generalamine) — Action: increases gastric juices; Indication: effective in cookie overdose; Contraindications: none; Warnings: take with milk; Precautions: must be given by mouth; Adverse reactions: drowsiness; Ft. Bragg disease; Dose and Administration: 5mg. olive drab tablets.

Joyce E. Bedi — History
BSO(MTT!); MFA(RJD); MITHC(BL, WAS, JL, MC, CAB, JSF, DRK, VP, WCT [OR CWT], SF, EIN); NUCS(KRPG, JJ, RS, GMcD, SB); NU(TCECB, JMG, JI, BLA); BB (IJR); MWY:B&B ON THE ROCKS.

Irving D. Bell

Mary Ann E. Bell

Irving D. Bell — Civil Engineering
"You have to have suffered to be happy."

Mary Ann E. Bell — Accounting
"Do not follow where the path may lead. Go, instead, where there is no path and leave a trail."

Henry W. Beltram, Jr.

Christopher J. Bernard

Henry J. Beltram, Jr. — Industrial Engineering
Investing five years of my life in a Northeastern education has been the most worthwhile decision of my life. I can never repay my parents for their help when I've needed it most. Lisa, Phi Gamma Pi, and all my anxieties and depressions have made these five years unforgettable. I'm glad it's finally over.

Christopher J. Bernard — International Business
Try to put well in practice what you already know; and in so doing, you will, in good time, discover the hidden things which you inquire about. Practice what you know, and it will help to make clear now what you do not know.
Rembrandt

Ronald S. Bessette — Civil Engineering
Gymnastics Club 2; American Society of Civil Engineers, Student Chapter 3, 4, 5, Vice Program Chairman 4, 5; Huskiers and Outing Club 3, 4, 5; Chi Epsilon Civil Engineering National Honor Society; Tau Beta Pi.

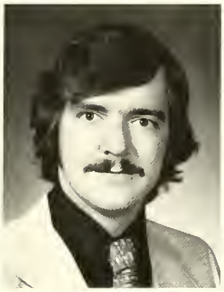
Richard P. Biagiotti — Education: Mathematics
It seems like it takes forever to get out of here. But now that I'm leaving, I ask myself, "Do I really want to?"

Ronald S. Bessette

Richard P. Biagiotti

George J. Blake — Pharmacy
Ratalin — Action: increases acetylcholine release in the brain; Indications: rodenticide, studenticide; Contraindications: interacts with Weckerlynn; Warning: do not take seriously, only in small doses; Precautions: may induce hysteria; Adverse reactions: CNS neuropathy; Dose and Administration: as tolerated.

Christine M. Bracci — Journalism
"A BA after one's name isn't as meaningful as a *BY* before it."


George J. Blake

Christine M. Bracci

Gary R. Buckman — Pharmacy
New life awaits, time it has no day.
New life awaits, here is your dream.
And now how does it feel?
No words will go with you, and now what is real?

Joan A. Budzinski — Modern Languages
"Do more than exist — live. Do more than touch — feel. Do more than look — observe. Do more than hear — listen. Do more than listen — understand. Do more than talk — say something."

J. H. Rhodes

Gary R. Buckman

Joan Budzinski

Daniel J. Cahill — Pharmacy
When I look back on all of those days, when all I expected was a tuition raise. I remember the time when I first entered that gate, never expecting such a horrible fate. But five years have passed and I must confess, I'll miss NU and its bureaucratic mess.

Leo W. Campbell — Criminal Justice
I hope I live long enough to pay back the loans I've taken to attend Northeastern.
SAC 4; Rifle Club 3, 4.

Daniel J. Cahill

Leo W. Campbell

Kevin M. Carroll — Political Science
B.S. Political Science; Cathedral High; Townie; 8:00 class; '67 VW Squareback; Marm in Fame; Under the clock in the lounge; National Park Ranger Boston — Grand Canyon? I leave thy greatness unexpressed, I leave thy fame to be guessed.

Deborah A. Karon Carter — Medical Technology
After five years of commuting, I still don't know which is worse: 1.) waiting at Park Street for an Arborway; 2.) getting stuck on the Southeast distressway; 3.) waiting in line for a parking space. At least Ken, we're a carpool.

Kevin M. Carroll

Deborah A. K. Carter

Sharon I. Celentano — Biology
I leave with fond memories of those people whom I have been fortunate to have met.
Chorus 2, 3, 4, VP 3; Student Union 3, 4, 5; Phi Sigma 4, 5; Student Center Committee 3, 4, 5, Vice-Chrmn. 4, Chrmn. 5; Social Council 5, Film Comm. 3; Husky Key 5.

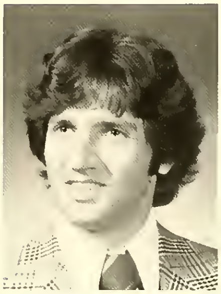
Peter J. Censullo — Management
Northeastern is an institution that embodies students from different backgrounds. The most rewarding experience that I have gained here is my relationship with people who shared different norms, customs and beliefs.

Sharon I. Celentano

Peter J. Censullo

Stanley Chamallas — Pharmacy
Dimethyltryptostan: Action: dopeamine agonist, hallucinogenic; Indication: effective in combatting mental stagnation; Contraindication: Smith Bros.; Mellethil; Warning: Nitrites lead to gas emission; Precaution: rapid intolerance; Adverse reaction: bilateral dislocation of patellas; Dosage and Administration: 50 and 100 mg. tablets.

Lisa M. Ciaschini — Physical Therapy
Ah, make the most of what we yet may spend, before we too into the Dust descend; dust unto dust, and under dust to lie, sans wine, sans song. sans singer and sans End.
O. Kahayyam


Stanley Chamallas

Lisa M. Ciaschini

A. Paul Cioto — Journalism
All hail aereopagitica, John Peter Zenga and the real world. In five years I've seen copy and pencils, typefaces, big cities and barnyards; famous pols and confidential sources. I've mastered my News and Enterprise. Now I'm ready to conquer the globe.

Amy L. Cohen — Biology
"All I kin say is when you finds yo'self in a peach orchard, ya don't go around lookin' for rutabagas."
Kingfish from Amos & Andy

A. Paul Cioto

Amy L. Cohen

Andrew T. Colamaria

Susan J. Connolly

Andrew T. Colamaria — Criminal Justice
"My four years at Northeastern will long be remembered as a developmental period for myself as well as for those around me. I would like to wish each member of the 'Class of 1977' a prosperous and beneficial future."

Susan J. Connolly — Secondary Education
Mirar el rio hecho de tiempo y agua y recordar que el tiempo es otro rio saber que nos perdemos como el rio y que los rostros pasan como el agua.

J. L. Borges

Gregory J. Cottman

Marilyn Cowan

Gregory J. Cottman — Criminal Justice
Five years at Northeastern have been long, but I have met interesting people and had experiences I will never forget. To those who remain, remember that, "Life is what you make it."

Marilyn Cowan — Nursing (A.S.)
Once you are real, you can't be ugly, except to people who don't understand.

M. Williams

Barbara A. Cox

Kent C. Crago

Barbara A. Cox — Criminal Justice
"I expect to pass through this world but once. Any good therefore that I can do, or any kindness that I can show to any fellow creature, let me do it now . . . for I shall not pass this way again."

Kent C. Crago — Finance and Insurance
So much for study, So much for school,
So much for dorm life and duck-hunting too.
Thanx PTL.

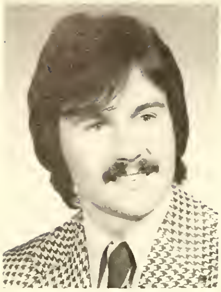
Maureen F. B. Cunniffe

Helen Cunningham

Maureen Cunniffe — Nursing
B.S. Nursing; Sigma Theta Tau; wife and mother; I leave behind the trials of college and aspire to meet the trials of my profession.

Helen A. Cunningham — Pharmacy
All men are alike — true in that the difference between those who received many talents and those who received few is presently erased without mercy. But untrue when it is a question of how they employed them: then, there still stands the frontier between life and death, as it has been drawn for all eternity . . .

D. Hammarskjold.



Paul J. Curran

Karen Dantone

Paul J. Curran — Electrical Engineering
"Isn't life strange, a turn of the page, can read like before, can we ask for more? Each day passes by, how hard will man try, the sea will not wait you know it makes me want to cry . . ."

J. Lodge

Member: Eta Kappa Nu; IEEE

Karen Dantone — Physical Education
Happiness is where you are and what you want to be. If you look you're sure to find the rainbow of your dreams. Tomorrow's fuller than a thousand yesterdays with the vision of a new day in your heart.

James C. Dates, Jr.

Ian Caperton

James Clifton Dates, Jr. — Medical Records
Freshman Football '71; Judo Club '71; Resident Assistant '73-'77; Iota Phi Theta Fraternity, Inc. '73; IFC '73.
"Without struggle, there's no progress."

Ian Caperton — Political Science
You sow an act and you reap a habit . . .
You sow a habit and you reap a character . . .
You sow a character and you reap a destiny.

C. F. Stanwood

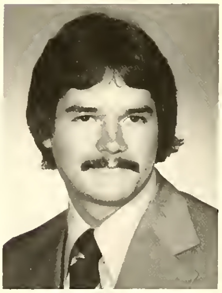
Joyce Ann Davies

John T. Dawley

Joyce Ann Dabies — Speech and Hearing
Northeastern University Speech and Hearing Association (NUSHA); Kappa Delta Pi, Secretary to Zeta Chapter.

John T. Dawley — Criminal Justice
Football 1, 2, 3, 4; Criminal Justice Advisory Council 1, 2, 3, 4; Criminal Justice Honor Society 5; Who's Who in American Colleges and Universities.

Pamela S. Dembski



Michael Derby

Pamela Stephanie Dembski — Medical Technology
"I've been going a longtime now, along the way I've learned something — you have to make the good times yourself, take the little times and make them into big times and save the times that are all right for the ones that aren't so good."

Michael Derby — Political Science
I cannot find correct words to describe the past five years, but if I ever write a book concerning them, it will be entitled — Fear and Loathing on the College Campus.

Wayne Desberg — BET Electrical Engineering
Charter member of the advanced demolition lab team; Co-Author of the How To Do It Electronic Lab Manual; Hey, Lloyd, don't forget the plug. Yeah, right, right . . . Remember the big rigs . . . and Murph, see you at the Caribe.

David C. Dibsick — Management
Romanticism, my mirror, reflect a future more clear than the past. Image be strong, healthy and rich. But most show love, scathing spiritual fire, to guide me along. Highlights, making spectrum, something, creating Beau T's out of nothing . . .

Wayne Desberg

David C. Dibsick

Frederick R. DiGregorio — Management
Since, no person is born with knowledge, just the ability to learn, the individual must be provided with an environment to facilitate learning. For many of us, Northeastern was a vital part of this environment. Upon graduation, we will always remember and feel the influence of Northeastern. However, we must remember to keep open minds, for we never cease to learn.

Richard A. DiLando — Finance and Insurance
"If a man does not keep pace with his companions, perhaps it is because he hears a different drummer. Let him step to the music which he hears, however measured or far away."

Frederick DiGregorio

Richard DiLando

Steven L. Ditman — Accounting
"Happy are those who dream dreams and are ready to pay the price to make them come true."

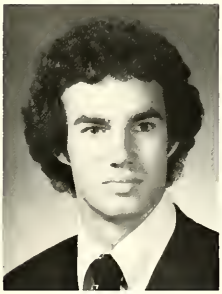
Denise J. Dudley — Health Education
Activities: NUHOC 1, 2, 3, 4, 5; NU Chorus 1, 2, 3, 4, 5; Librarian for Chorus 3, 4.
"As I look to the past, and I look to the present; may I have meaning for the future."

Steven L. Ditman

Denise J. Dudley

John Ebbets — Journalism
I leave this "unique" institution with many good friends and fond memories. About these I cannot say enough. To express my feelings about the school however presents a problem. As a little kid I learned "if you can't say anything good about something, don't." So I won't.

Richard E. Eckenroth, Jr. — Recreation Education
"No act of kindness, no matter how small, is ever wasted."
Aesop


John Ebbets

Richard E. Eckenroth

Mary Ellen Elias — Respiratory Therapy
"All things must pass. Where are the clowns? None of life's dreams will last. Send in the clowns. So I must be on my way, and face another day. Well maybe next year . . ."
George Harrison, Steven Sondheim

Cynthia Kurtz Ernest — Sociology/Anthropology
. . . Our lives shall not be sweared from birth until life closes; Hearts starve as well as bodies. Bread and roses! Bread and roses!

Mary Ellen Elias

Cynthia K. Ernest

Virginia Ewart — Physical Therapy
If you try to keep faith in your hopes and your dreams
In facing whatever life brings,
And you're grateful for life's little things
It won't matter much, you will see,
If things aren't all you would like them to be.

Nancy Fales — Criminal Justice
Memories: Orientation — Welcome to N.U.! Long lines — at registration, at the bookstore, at the parking lots; Co-op — "Have I got a terrific job for you."; Good courses, good professors, good friends. Memories I'll always cherish.

Virginia Ewart

Nancy Fales

Michael K. Frisby — Journalism
Five years at Northeastern University has been both a pleasure because of educational and technological experience I have received, and a struggle because of the many battles fought against Northeastern's bureaucracy. In the end, with all the battles past, diplomas given out, and administrators still administrating, it just goes to show that Northeastern University was no big thing.

Mildred M. Gabriel — Pharmacy
(Our . . .) Painstaking, Harrowing, And, Relentless, Mental Abstraction, Contributes Years of Health and Happiness.
Activities: A Dean's List 1, 2, 3, 4; Rho Chi Scholastic Award 3; Student American Pharmaceutical Assoc. 3, 4, 5; Rho Chi Honor Society 5.

Michael K. Frisby

Mildred M. Gabriel

Joseph F. Geary — Industrial Engineering
"Intellectual constructions that are not used until they are as comfortable as an old sweater are at best, temporarily ornamental."
R. E. Coffey

Joseph F. Geary

Donald S. Gleason Jr.

Patricia A. Goulding

Donald S. Gleason Jr. — Marketing
"FINALLY."

Patricia A. Goulding — Physical Education
Far away there in the sunshine
Are my highest aspirations. I may not reach them, but I can look up and see their beauty, believe in them, and try to follow where they lead.
L. M. Alcott

Ronald C. Graham

Milton L. Greenberg Jr.

Ronald C. Graham — Economics
Believe it or not, it took me four years to learn how to be curious. What a satisfaction!

Milton L. Greenberg Jr. — Journalism
You'll hear from me in 1990. I'm going to hijack a starship, sending seven thousand people past the sun. Our babes will wander naked through the cities of the universe . . .

John Gregory

Lee A. Griffiths

John Gregory — Economics
Mother Nature made it green, prettiest place you've ever seen. Given a voice, can you make a choice? Is it black, is it grey, is it yellow? All of this crying while the earth is dying. It's a shock they won't stop because of money. America is lost, figurin' the cost; you can hang your head in shame, it's disgusting.
S. Stills

Lee A. Griffiths — Accounting
Being is a state of mind;
Transmitted through our moods
And transformed into reality.

Anne R. Guarnotta

William T. Halstead

Anne R. Guarnotta — Psychology
Activities: Spectrum Staff 3; Co-Editor Spectrum 4, 5.
My five years at Northeastern have been a maturing experience. I have learned from my professors, fellow students and other acquaintances here to know myself and my capabilities. As graduation approaches, I feel a sense of anticipation and a greater confidence to face the world.

William T. Halstead — Pharmacy
(Tetraethylhead) Action: non-specific, long acting; Indication: Misconceptions' Contra-Indications: Vectrin: Delucalax: Warning: may cause plumpism: Precaution: do not take rectally; Adverse Reactions: color, rubor, tumor and dolor; Dose and Administration: 100 mg. Vaginal inserts.

Mark Hamel

Carol O. Hamilton

Mark Hamel — Mechanical Engineering
Activities: Chess Team 1, 2, Captain 5; Northeastern Chess Champion 1; Pi Tau Sigma 3, 4, President 5; Tau Beta Pi 4, 5; ASME 5.

Carol Ona Hamilton — Respiratory Therapy
Though I know I'll never lose affection,
For people and things that went before.
I know I'll often stop and think about them,
In my life, I've loved them all.
Lennon-McCartney

Dianne Hannah

Irving C. Hawkins

Dianne Hannah — Elementary Education
Faith
is the substance
of things hoped for
the evidence of things not seen.
Hebrews 11:1

Irving C. Hawkins — Health Education
"For the things we have to learn before we can do them, we learn by doing them."
Aristotle

Heidi A. Hill

Terri Hinkson

Heidi A. Hill — Drama/Communicatons
I am, where I am.
I know where I could have been, had I done what I did not do.
Tell me, friend, what I can do today, to be, where I want to be, tomorrow.

Terri Hinkson — Psychology
Activities: The Academy: Phi Kappa Phi.

Harriet Hirsch

Karin E. Holthaus

Harriet Hirsch — Elementary Education
There was once a time when "77" looked as distant as "82." A time when I looked ahead to finishing, not knowing until now that it's only the first rung on the ladder named "Beginning."

Karin E. Holthaus — Pharmacy
(Faceace) — Action: increases mobilization of sex hormone; Indication: used for chronic laughter; Contraindications: high altitudes; Warnings: always take at bedtime; Precautions: definitely habit forming; Adverse Reactions: disuse atrophy of the brain; Dose and Administration: As often as possible.

Jacqueline Horton — Nursing (B.S.)
I will serve Thee because I love Thee, you have given life to me; I was nothing before You found me, You have given life to me. Heartaches, broken pieces, ruined lives are why you died on Calv'ry, Your touch is what I longed for You have given life to me.

W. Gaither

Cliff M. Jennings — Transportation
After 6(!) years at NU I found co-op disappointing, the education usually good and my student activities very rewarding. But was it all really worth it? Hmmm . . . Thanks to Sammy, NUB, Stetson cafe, Stuart Soroka and Boston. "Just because a path is well-beaten is no proof it's the right one."

Jacqueline Horton

Cliff M. Jennings

John Jermain — Civil Engineering
The best move with time, and the rest become fixed in time, stagnating, in a world without change.

Lawrence Joseph — Elementary Education
"Education, to justify itself, should enable a man (individual) to use the full potential of his body, mind and spirit. It should also develop in him the ability to make the best use of his personality, surroundings and circumstances so that he may accomplish the maximum in life for himself and for others."

M. M. Yogi

John Jermain

Lawrence A. Joseph

Jeff A. Jurik — Recreation Education
Activities: Stucent Advisory Board 1, 2, 4, Secretary 5; Recreation Club, 1, 2, Treasurer 3; Intramural Basketball 4; Volleyball 4; Fenway Project; plus other activities which I won't put into writing. I came to Boston to attend NU, I wasn't sure why, it seemed like the thing to do. The years drifted by and at the end of five, they kicked my ass out and said "Go out and survive."

Larry C. Kaufman — Management
Nameless Coffeehouse 1, 2, 3, 4; Harvard Square 1, 2, 3, 4; Concerts 1, 2, 3, 4; Nightclubs 1; Haymarket 2, 3, 4; Fens; MIT Basketball Courts 2, 3, 4; Copley Square 1, 2, 3, 4; Northeastern Related Activities xxx 0'. Commons 2, 3; Sporting Events 1, 2, 3, 4; Reason for going to Northeastern: it's in Boston, it has co-op.

Jeff A. Jurik

Larry C. Kaufman

Mary E. Kelly — Accounting
Times are different. A steady supply of money is needed for tuition, books and bare essentials. But when graduation comes, it all seems worthwhile. The door is opened for you to the real world. It can be frightening but challenging.

Thomas F. Kelly — Mechanical Engineering
"Destiny is not a matter of chance, it is a choice; It is not a thing to be waited for, it is a thing to be achieved."

W. J. Bryant

Mary E. Kelly

Thomas F. Kelly

Leonard Kessler — Accounting
How promising are the future years, filled with hopes and dreams — devoid of fears, for life is a challenge which we accept; with all of life's cruel and merciless tests. And in the end I know that we will be, like Moses, who on the mountain did see, the Promised Land, stretching far and wide, all our thoughts of failure pushed aside.

Kevin C. King — Geology
Activities: Yacht Club/Racing Team 1 - 5; Student Federation 4, 5; Geology Club 1 - 5; Student Center Committee 4, 5.
A person leaving NU aware of his or her sights on the horizon can go anywhere. Fly high!

Leonard Kessler

Kevin C. King

Jeffrey S. Krah — Criminal Justice
"God and the soldier we adore in time of danger, not before the danger passed and all things righted. God is forgotten and the soldier slighted."
Anonymous

Geri Lambert — Sociology/Anthropology
I am being driven into an unknown land. The past grows steeper, the air, colder and sharper. The wind from my unknown goal stirs the strings of expectation. Still the question: Shall I ever get there? There, where life resounds, a clear pure note in the silence."
D. Hammarskjold

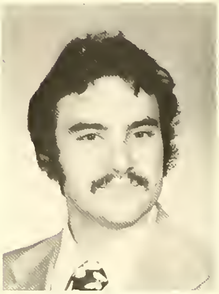
Jeffrey S. Krah

Geri Lambert

Richard C. Lambert — BET Mechanical
All started in "72." White Hall, the Cask, NU Underwater Society, Cape Cod Weekends, St. Stephens St., Punter's, PGP, Friday Night Parties, Nova Scotia, Florida, Volvo, Fairfield, New London, Bird, White Mts., Grades improved after married. Anyone for a shipwreck?

Mark S. Landman — Mechanical Engineering
"Procrastination is the one thing we don't put off until tomorrow."

Richard C. Lambert



Mark S. Landman

Edd LaRossa — BET Electrical
The Scripture says: "But these are written that you might believe that Jesus is the Christ, the Son of God, and that believing, you might have life through His Name."
John 20:31

Mary M. Leahy — Physical Education
Without Friends
No one would choose to live,
Even if he had all other goods.

Edd LaRossa

Mary M. Leahy

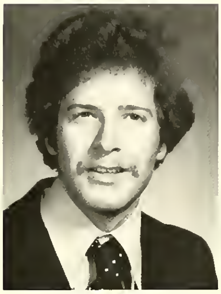
Wai Yiu Lee

Bruce Levick

Wai Y. Lee — Pharmacy
Five years of college education, may be vocational skills for many and knowledge of life for others, but it was the Art of Bureaucracy I learned most of all.

Bruce Levick — Accounting
Activities: Beta Gamma Sigma 4, 5; Beta Alpha Psi, President 4, 5.
Success is not a destination, but a journey.

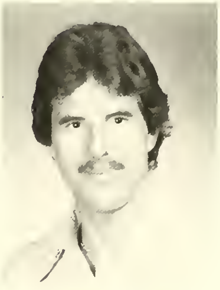
Larry Liberfarb


Kenneth Lidman

Larry Liberfarb — Accounting
"There are many people, who are far more gifted than I am in looks, intelligence, charm and a lot of other qualities. But, I tell you this, I try hard, I fight hard, I work hard and I remain an incurable optimist.
L. Weicker

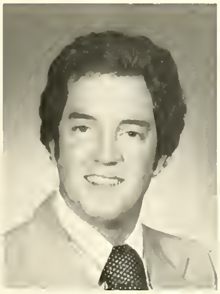
Kenneth Lidman — Mathematics
"Oh, the night is passing slow, and of tomorrow I don't know."
Seatrain
I leave to NU 5 years and 41 books, and will always remember the summer of '75 with JT, frat parties and '76 with Ede.
NEURY 1, 2; Bridge Club 5.

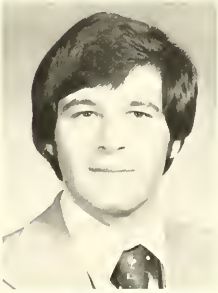
Robert B. Link


Joseph G. Lodie

Robert B. Link — Finance and Insurance
Veni, Vidi, Vici! The affluent NUB and the Co-op system worked for me. Alagaroo Nubbies.

Joseph G. Lodie — Health Education
Activities: Moderator, Dean's Student Advisory Board 3, 4; Student Federation 3, 4; Alumni Council 3, 4; Swimming Club 3; Dean's List 2, 3, 4; Executive Health Service Committee 4; Co-op Dean's Advisory Council 3.
"You can't always get what you want but if you try some times you'll get what you need."
Stones

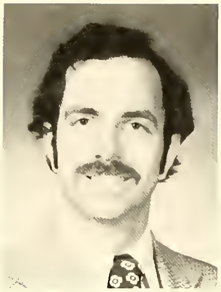

Kevin P. Loflin


Christopher V. LoPilato

Kevin P. Loflin — Accounting
We stumble into college, all alone to confront the problems of our new environment. We fight to get involved trying to show concern. Then, there are the survivors, the ones who pull away from their stagnant being, assuming their stance as individuals.

Christopher V. LoPilato — Accounting
Activities: Burlington Campus 1, 2, 3; Student Advisory Committee 4, 5, 6; Beta Alpha Psi 7, 8, 9, 10, 11; Dean's List Student Recognition Every Quarter.
My relevant co-op experience provided me with the stamina to complete an academically successful college career.

Judith T. MacLeod



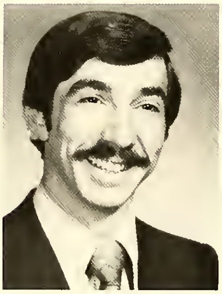
Joseph Magliozzi

Judith Tasha MacLeod — Respiratory Therapy
"Resolve to be tender with the young, compassionate with the aged, sympathetic with the striving, and tolerant of the weak and the wrong, Sometimes in life you will have been all of these."

W. Scott

Joseph Magliozzi — Biology
Summary of 5 years at Northeastern: those dynamite 4-6 p.m. Biology Labs; Organic Chemistry — just brutal! Doc Ellis and the fruit flies. Professor Mesoley is number one. Supersets at the Mystic Health Club. Equal development of mind and body, Frank Zane.

Gerard F. Malone

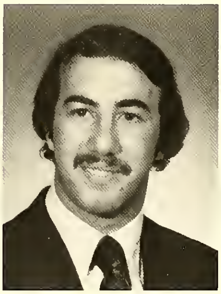


Michael G. Mangalo

Gerard F. Malone — Criminal Justice
Activities: NU Criminal Justice Advisory Council; NU Honor Society; NU Varsity Baseball; NU Freshman Football; Teaching Assistant, Psychology Dept.

Michael G. Mangalo — Marketing
To reach my goals I must risk as much as it takes. My coming to the U.S. meant risking a totally alien culture, and that could have been very hazardous for me. I am glad that my first goal, graduation, has been accomplished.

Bevan O. Manhertz



Michael Maranian Jr.

Bevan O. Manhertz — Accounting
Trust in the Lord with all thine heart, and lean not to your own understanding. In all thy ways acknowledge Him and He shall direct thy paths.

Proverbs 3:5-6

Michael Maranian Jr. — Medical Technology
. . . Like Columbus in the olden days, we must gather all our courage. Sail our ships out on the open seas, cast away our fears and all the years will come and go, and take us up — always up.

James Marchione

Catherine Marcella

James Marchione — Accounting
Activities: Beta Gamma Sigma.

Catherine Marcella — Physical Therapy
"To believe is to cling to impossible dreams then strive till you make them come true . . ."

K. N. Davis

Kit Martindale — Physical Education
Solitude is a silent storm that breaks down all our dead branches. Yet it sends our living roots deeper into the living heart of the living earth. Man struggles to find life outside himself, unaware that the life he is seeking is within him. Nature reaches out to us with welcome arms, and bids us enjoy her beauty; but we dread her silence and rush into the crowded cities, there to huddle like sheep fleeing from a ferocious wolf.

K. Gibran

John A. Marzinzik — Accounting
"If a man does not keep pace with his companions, perhaps it is because he hears a different drummer. Let him step to the music he hears, however measured or far away."

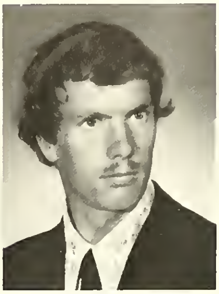
Kit Martindale

John A. Marzinzik

William D. Masselli — History
Thoughts of Life and thoughts of Death
Leave us all so very blind;
Can there be ways to look ahead
Without us looking behind?

Mark P. Mason
I wake to sleep, and take my waking slow.
I feel my fate in what I cannot fear
I learn by going where I have to go.

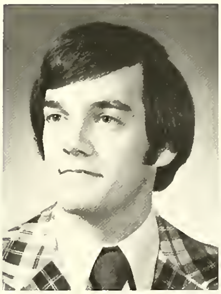
William D. Masselli


Mark P. Mason

Thomas E. Masse — Accounting
This NU composition is completed . . . in spite of certain faults . . . a form of expression, ideas . . . cumulation of labors, instructions . . . acquiring knowledge, techniques and an awareness of personal style . . . now equipped with tools to begin a new challenge . . . a different painting.

Laura Matt — Physical Therapy
Self-respect cannot be hinted, it cannot be purchased nor a is for sale, nor fabricated out of public relations. It comes to us when we are alone, in quiet moments, in quiet places when we suddenly realize that, knowing the good, we have done it, knowing the beautiful we have served it, knowing the truth, we have spoken it . . .

A. W. Griswold

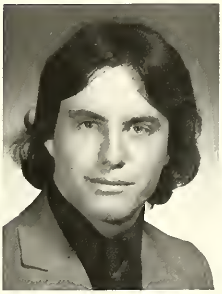

Thomas E. Masse

Laura Matt

Christian McCarthy — History
My experiences at Northeastern are good ones as well as not so good ones. The not so good ones were the traffic and crowds, but the good ones were many, such as the faculty, the life in general there and most of all, a lot of great kids.

Richard L. McCarthy — Criminal Justice
"She and I have clinched and clawed with the naked sea,
She and I have learned to defy and defend;
Shoulder to Shoulder we have fought it out —
Yet the sea must win in the end."

KC & I —


Christian McCarthy

Richard L. McCarthy

Kim L. McCummings — Special Education
There are thousands to tell you it cannot be done, there are thousands to prophesy failure; There are thousands to point out to you, one by one, the dangers that wait to assail you. But just buckle in with a bit of a grin, just take off your coat and go to it; just start to sing as you tackle the thing that "cannot be done," and you'll do it.

E. A. Guest

Gregory S. McCrone — Pharmacy
'Twas brillig and the slithy toves did gyre and gimble in the wabe; All mimsy were the borogroves, and the mome raths outgrabe Hobbits, Trees, Rocks, A Mountain Stream, Camios Cakes, Cheese, Christmas Skiing, Sunsets, Stars, Swimmings, Delta-9-Tetrahydrocannabinol, Ballet, Wolf, Friends, Birds. What is a bird but an unlimited idea of freedom?

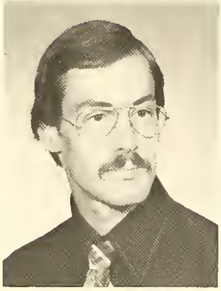
Kim L. McCummings

Gregory S. McCrone

Robert McDevitt — Criminal Justice
Activities: Crew 1, 2, 3, 4; Coach of Women's Crew 5.
Never; never; never; never; Give up.

W. Churchill

Michael W. McDonough — Criminal Justice
Activities: Scabbard and Blade 1, 2, 3, 4; Cadet Rangers 2, 3, 4; Ranger School — Summer of '76; Criminal Justice; Military Police. Rangers Lead The Way.


Robert McDevitt

Michael W. McDonough

Martin F. McGann — History
"What is past is prologue."

W. Shakespeare "The Tempest"

James A. McLaughlin — Medical Technology
Miles from nowhere, guess I'll take my time,
Oh yeah, to reach there.
Look up at the mountain I have to climb,
Oh yeah, to reach there.
Lord, my body has been a good friend,
But I won't need it when I reach the end.

C. Stevens

Martin F. McGann

James A. McLaughlin

Maureen J. Meehan — Nursing (B.S.)
"Let today be the remembering of the past, and the longing for the future."

Larry C. Mehegan — Criminal Justice
The road of life is long and is filled with many hardships and pleasures. Therefore, I ask that God grant me the serenity to accept the things I cannot change, courage to change the things I can, and wisdom to know the difference.

Maureen J. Meehan

Larry C. Mehegan

NORTHEASTERN UNIVERSITY
NO LEFT TURN

Diane Melanson — Nursing (B.S.)
"I expect to pass through this world but once; any good thing therefore that I can do or any kindness that I can show to any fellow creature, let me do it now; let me not defer or neglect it, for I shall not pass this way again."
Anonymous

Daniel R. Miller — Sociology/Anthropology
Activities: The Academy.
"Dead Heads."

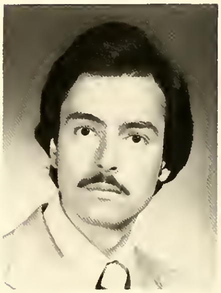
Diane Melanson

Daniel R. Miller

Rita A. Miller — Organizational Communications
Activities: Fencing Club 1; The Academy; Honor Thesis: Workshop for Women in Management.
I have learned that there is so much more to know. I have grown to the point where I want to grow more. The experiences of NU have been painful and profitable at the same time. I am now ready to move on.

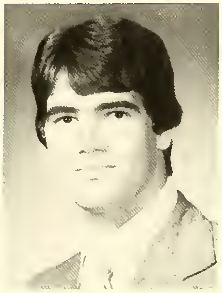
Carlton Mills — Pharmacy
"Things do not change; we change."
H. D. Thoreau

Rita A. Miller


Carlton Mills

Gregory D. Mollomo — Electrical Engineering
I wasn't in the rifle club, or the student union, These were not the things I loved, nor goals I was pursuing. Sat down with a book, the calculus I took began to read my bible. I took one look, and really got shook, hope was my only survival.

Gweneth Moorhouse — Marketing
"You receive the most when you give the best."
At Northeastern, I have rediscovered myself, my true potential. I have reasoned and gave charity and goodwill to others.


Gregory D. Mollomo

Gweneth Moorhouse

John C. Morris — Pharmacy
Activities: SAPHA 2, 3, 4, 5.

Laurie Morrison — Physical Therapy
Activities: Chorus 1; Water Polo 2; Bouve Honor Society.
"Seek ye the way though the distance be great, though the way be long, keep thy course, o son. Across the waters is thy path."
Old Polynesian Chant

John C. Morris

Laurie Morrison

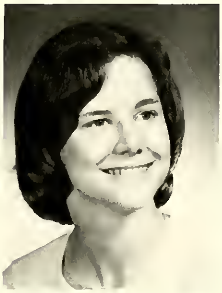
Marie Mosca

John M. Mosey

Marie Mosca — Physical Therapy
Activities: Kappa Delta Pi; Physical Education Majors Club, Secretary.
To smile in the face of tragedy yet act appropriately is a major component of life. You are what your experiences make you; may you always hear and heed those messages!

John M. Mosey — English
Activities: Editorial Board of What's N.U.?, Burlington Campus Newspaper 1; Spectrum 3, Spectrum Editor 4, 5.
If nothing else, I have learned during my time at the world's largest private university how to stand in line and almost like it.

John Murphy



Kristine Nasinny

John Murphy — BET — Electrical
Hello Bruce! Co-author of How to do it electronic lab manual. Hey Lloyd it's on fire! I think we need three boxes of shells for loungeball. Australia, Australia, beergardens and the skellar; Kiplin' Road; Bingo, Bingo.

Kristine Keehner Nasinnyk — Pharmacy
"Clouds come floating into my life from other days no longer to shed rain or usher storm but to give colour to my sunset sky."

R. Tagore

Activities: SAPHA 3, 4, 5; Chorus.

Bruce Newbrough

Richard O'Brien

Bruce E. Newbrough — Chemistry
The five years I have spent at Northeastern were not always easy, but no one said they would be. But for knowledge I have gained, the experiences that have helped me to grow, and, above all, the people I have met, I wouldn't have had it any other way.

Richard O'Brien — Biology
Inventor of the lounger one; Think we can get this elevator to go sideways? Last time we saw our heroes Rocky and Bullwinkle; How long is it? Pieces of eight; T with a humper; Goodnight overture; common spleenwarts.

Paul O'Connell

Jonathan Peace

Paul O'Connell — Criminal Justice
Too easily we forget that life is the pain-filled cry of every human being to be heard; to be loved. Joy is the moment when that cry breaks through and someone hears it. My HOPE is to be HEARD. My GOAL is to HEAR the cries of others.

Jonathan Peace — Criminal Justice

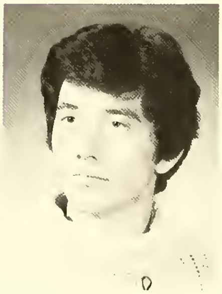
Armand J. Paradis

Joel A. Perlmutter

Armand J. Paradis — Biology
I may be able to speak the languages of men and even of angels, but if I have not love, my speech is no more than a noisy gong or a clanging bell. I may have the gift of inspired preaching. I may have all knowledge and understanding all secrets; . . . but if I have not love, it does me no good.
Corinthians 1:13

Joel A. Perlmutter — Journalism
Activities: Freshman Government 1, Chairman of Grievance Committee; Delta Chi 2, 3, 4, 5; Sigma Delta Chi 3, 4, 5, Vice-President; Dean's List; Varsity Hockey Statistician 2, 3, 4, 5.

Helen Perrier

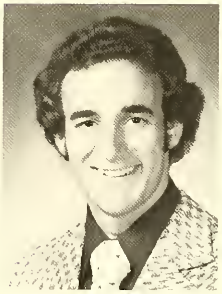


Livio D. Poles

Helen Perrier — Accounting
"Like Columbus in the olden days, we must gather all our courage. Sail our ships out on the open sea, cast away our fears and all the years will come and go and take us up — always up."
Seals and Croft

Livio D. Poles — Electrical Engineering
Mermaids allure me away from fields of vectors, But inherently I adhere to the flame that holds me near. Speculative ideas and abnormal sheers of all those dears, and their power although perplexing is enough to hold the rest of me.

Richard Priesing



Paul T. Proly

Richard S. Priesing — Criminal Justice
Activities: ROTC 1, 2, 3, 4, 5; Scabbard and Blade 2, 3, 4, 5, Clerk 4, Commander 5; NUFOS 3; Dean's List 2, 3, 4, 5.
These college years have been ones of great personal growth and change. I have learned and matured much because of and, at times in spite of Northeastern, and am thankful for it.

Paul T. Proly — Criminal Justice
Activities: Dorm Council 2, 3; Intramural Football 1; Intramural Volleyball 1; Dormitory Softball 1, 2, 3; Dean's List 4, 5; Punter's Pub 1, 2, 3, 4, 5; Cask and Flagon 2, 3, 4, 5; "No Hands" 1, 2, 3, 4, 5.

Cheryl Proto

Nancy C. Rawson

Cheryl Proto — Medical Technology
Activities: Modern Dance Club 2; Jazz Dance Club 2, 3, 4; Silver Masque 2, 3, 4, 5.

Nancy C. Rawson — Biology
In youth, it was a way I had to do my best to please, and change, with every passing day to suit other's theories. But now I know the things I know, and do the things I do; and if by chance I don't succeed, my tuition please! I'll ask of you.

Edward Rhoads — Criminal Justice
Activities: Rifle Team 1, 2, 3; Karate Club 2, 3, 4.
"The louder he proclaimed his honesty, the faster we counted our spoons."

Theodore Ricketts, Jr. — Mathematics
"I am an individual. I form my physical environment. I change and make my world. I am free of space and time. I am a part of all that is. There is no place within me that creativity does not exist."

Edward Rhoads

Theodore Ricketts

Carol Rico — Accounting
"I hardly suppose I know anybody who wouldn't rather be a success than a failure,
Just as I suppose every piece of crabgrass in the garden would much rather be an azalea!
O. Nash

Richard L. Rogato — Criminal Justice
I'd like to thank God, my family, Beverly, and my friends for helping me be what I am today.

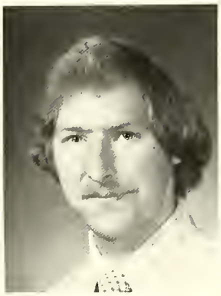
Carol Rico

Richard L. Rogato

Jeffrey H. Rosen — Management
"And you will hear of wars and rumors of wars; For nation will rise against nation, and kingdom against kingdom, and there will be famines and earthquakes in various places: all this is but the beginning of the birthpangs."
Matthew 24

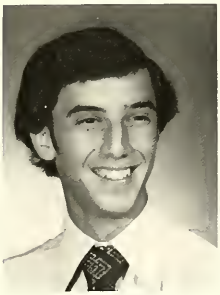
Frederick L. Rowe — Pharmacy
(Rowe Wolfia Serpentina) Action: Consult Hoyle; Indication: whatever; Contraindication: Alcohol; Warning: may increase hydrocephalus or pokerinania; Adverse reaction: depletion of copper; Dose and Administration: thin wafers, 52 per carton, take 5 prn.

Jeffrey Rosen


Fred Rowe

Joel S. Rublin — Accounting
Humanity's Final Exam — "Do we really understand that each of us is here only for all the others?"
"So selfishness is no longer valid, no longer rational. The chicken is now out of the egg, humanity out of the womb. The umbilical cord has been cut. It is everybody now or nobody."
R. B. Fuller

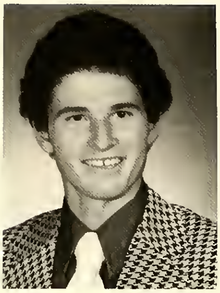
Richard Rudolf Jr. — Power Systems
"If you have a goal in life that takes energy, is interesting and challenging, you will always look forward to see what the new day brings . . ."
Activities: NU Band; IEEE; Chorus; Eta Kappa Nu; Tau Beta Pi.


Joel S. Rublin

Richard Rudolf

Stephen St. Cyr — Accounting
My career at Northeastern has been hectic. I realize my education is only beginning. I've learned how to think and how to adapt in order to achieve the most of my opportunities. I'm in a constant struggle to improve myself and looking forward to the rewarding years ahead.

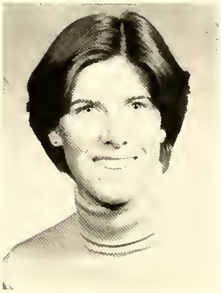
Anita M. Santoro — Physical Education
Activities: Bouve Dean's Student Advisory Board 4; Physical Education Majors Club 3, 4, 5; Director, Intramural Volleyball 4.


Stephen St. Cyr

Anita M. Santoro

Karen Lee Schindehette — Pharmacy; "No one can build his security upon the nobleness of another person."
W. Cather

Valerie A. Sauer — Physical Education
"If anyone tells you I achieved something without struggling at it do not believe him. But if he tells you I struggled hard and achieved something, then you may believe him."
T. Megillah


Karen L. Schindehette

Valerie Sauer

Hilda L. Shand — Elementary Education
Activities: Iota Phi Theta Sweetheart; Black Caucus; Food Service Committee.
"Life ain't been no crystal stair, it's had tacks, splinters, and boards all torn up . . ."
L. Hughes

Elissa P. Shuman — Education: Mathematics
Activities: Dean's List 1, 2, 3, 4, 5; Hillel Executive Board 1, 2, 3, 4; NUFOS 3; Kappa Delta Pi.
"Experience all you can in life — for experience is the number one educator."

Hilda Shand

Elissa Shuman

Valerie Simms — Education: Human Services
. . . Five years have come and gone, however, the memories of my years at Northeastern will long remain a part of me.

Michael J. Smith — Political Science
Swim Club 2; *Soundings:* Nixon's the One . . . Vietnam . . . McGovern . . . Navy Yard closes . . . Watergate . . . Energy Crisis . . . Stagflation . . . Liberalism . . . Resignation . . . Peace at Last . . . Apathy . . . Jerry Who? . . . Fred Harris for President . . . Pollution . . . Is democracy dead? . . . Mao, rest in peace. Politics is an art. However, Government is the Science.

Valerie Simms

Michael J. Smith

Thomas Smith

Jacquie Specland

Thomas H. Smith — International Business
"I do not have everything I want, but what I don't have I can do without, which makes me rich . . ."

Jacquie Specland — Physical Therapy
"A pretty good firm is 'Watch & Waite,' and another 'Attit, Early & Layte'; and still another is 'Doo & Dairet'; but the best is probably 'Grinn & Barrett'."

W. Dotty

Neil Stacey

John Stark

Neil H. Stacey — Pharmacy
Activities: Phi Gamma Pi Fraternity, President, Vice-President, IFC Representative.
Education: "That which discloses to the wise and disguises from the foolish their lack of understanding."

A. Bresce

John T. Stark — Electrical Engineering
"You have to live free or die."

Major J. Stark

Lee Stepner

Dennis L. Story

Lee Stepner — Marketing
Pondering over my formative years at college, one begins to wonder, was the correct institution chosen? Northeastern has proven to me beyond all expectations that a quality education can still be obtained at such a large cosmopolitan institution.

Dennis L. Story — Electrical Engineering (BS/MS)
Activities: IEEE 6-9; Treasurer 8, 9; Eta Kappa Nu 7-11; Tau Beta Pi 7-11, Treasurer 10, 11; Engineering Joint Council 8; RCA Scholar in Engineering; President's Award for outstanding scholastic achievement.

Diane Stowe

Marcel Strain

Diane Stowe — Nursing (B.S.)
Whose woods these are I think I know, his house is in the village though;
He will not see me stopping here to watch his woods fill up with snow.
The woods are lovely, dark and deep, but I have promises to keep,
And miles to go before I sleep, and miles to go before I sleep.

R. Frost

Marcel S. Strain Jr.
Where did non-violence get Martin Luther King? In the end . . .
The youth of a nation are the trustees of Posterity.

Martha Sturgell

Eileen Surette

Martha Sturgill — Nursing (B.S.)
Activities: NU Christian Fellowship 1, 2, 3; Sigma Theta Tau 3, 4, 5; Phi Kappa Phi achievement awards 2, 3; Pinning Committee.
Upon graduation, having survived five years of the uncaring, factory-like atmosphere of Northeastern, I can only say, "Praise the Lord it is over."

Eileen Surette — Elementary Education
"Don't walk in front of me — I may not follow. Don't walk behind me — I may not lead. Walk beside me — and just be my friend."
A. Camus

Barbara Sutherland

Jeffrey Thewlis

Barbara Sutherland — Biology
Do not go gentle into that good night, old age should burn and rave at close of day; Rage, rage against the dying of the light. Grave men, near death, who see with hinding sight, Blind eyes could blaze like meteors and be gay, Rage, rage against the dying of the light. D. Thomas

Jeffrey Thewlis — Pharmacy
(1-H, 5 -H, Lunazide; Wolfbane) Actions: causes rerouting of neuroelectric impulses in the areas of the brain concerned with thought processes. Uses: used to provide patient with a general state of apathy and severe sedation; Indications: a.) use indicated effective in avoiding the Dean's List and removal from academic probation. b.) possibly effective for avoiding graduation; Contraindications: not to be used when patient is suffering from Dementia Paralytica; Warnings: patient must not be allowed to drive, must not be used in mixed company; Precautions: may lead to necrospermia; Dosage and Administration: 10% ointment for application to erogenous zones; 1500 mg tablets to be taken with 100 ml. of Ethanol.

Philip Thomas

Maureen Tracey

Philip Thomas — Pharmacy
(Furfural) Action: direct follicular stimulation; Indications: Locontel Alopecia Furfurus Capitus; Contraindications: Furgone, Drug Store's 41 + $; Warning: may cause excessive hormonal secretion; Precautions: protect from light, may induce Hirsutism; Adverse reaction: Tinea Barbi; Dose and Administration — Apply locally PRN.

Maureen E. Tracey — Elementary Education
"You have touched me and I have grown."

Mark Travis

Ellen Tsapatsaris

Mark A. Travis — Journalism
Activities: Iota Phi Theta Fraternity Inc. The Onyx; Northeastern News.

Ellen Tsapatsaris — Criminal Justice
"I am older than I was, but younger than I will be."

Robert S. Underhill — Criminal Justice
Activities: CJ Student Advisory Council; CJ Academic Standing Committee; Started and organized College of CJ Honor Society, President.
"Goober Lives!"

Anthony J. Vaudo — Electrical Engineering
"The time is gone
The song is over,
Thought I'd something more to say."
R. Waters

Robert Underhill

Anthony J. Vaudo

Philip Vecchione Jr. — Electrical Engineering
Homeless; Pru; Beantown; Kenmore; Friends; Crowds; Packies; Parties; Clubs; Streets; Guns; Knives; Police; Physics; Coffee; Allnighters; Co-op; Corporations; Cockroaches; Commuting; Concerts; Chemistry; Friends; Cards; Penthouse; Libraries; Galleries; Smiles; Common; Hill; Charles; Biking; Tennis; Fenway; B-Ball; Sox; Pizza; Music; Motorcycle; Maturity.

Sharon A. Vogelaar — Nursing (B.S.)
"Something's lost, but something's gained in living every day. I've looked at life from both sides now . . ."
J. Mitchell

Philip Vecchione

Sharon Vogelaar

Marty Waldman — Electrical Engineering
"Mahts"
Activities: Rifle Club 1; Photography Club 1; Flying Clubs 1, 2, 3, 4, 5.
"What, me worry?"

Dana Walters — Power Systems
Activities: Hus-Skiers 1; IEEE 2, 3, 4, 5; Eta Kappa Nu, President 5.

Marty Waldman

Dana Walters

Sabrina Ware — Spanish
El major profesor es uno que es un profesor y un studente al mismo tiempo. Conosco solamente uno, y el se llama Senor Jaramillo! Que buena persona!

Lucia Warner — Medical Technology
"I want to learn what life is for, I don't want much I just want more . . . I'd cure the cold and the traffic jam, if there were floods I'd give a dam . . . I'd like to plan a city, play the cello, play at monte carlo, play Othello, Move into the White House, paint it yellow . . . I'm like a child who's set free at the fun fair, every ride invites me and it's unfair . . . saying that I only get my one share . . . Give me the time to turn the tide, Give me the truth if once I lied, I'll have everything."

Sabrina Ware

Lucia Warner

Daisy Watson — Elementary Education

Sharon Watson — Education: Mathematics
Activities: Intramural Basketball, 2 years; Winter Carnival Queen '76-'77; Ebonette Girls' Basketball Team, 2 years; Queen of Iota Phi Theta Fraternity '75-'76; African-American Institute Freshman Orientation Staff, 2 years; NUFOS 5; Huskey Key Society, Social Council, Skip Wright Memorial Fund Staff, Senior Week Committee, Yearbook Staff, Mass. Representative of the Advisory Council for the Right to Read Program, Dean's List.
"I've Only Just Begun to Live."

Daisy Watson

Sharon Watson

Richard A. Weisberg — Management
"They said Northeastern was a factory. They said Northeastern was a large impersonal mass of white buildings. They said the students were apathetic. Northeastern is what you, as an individual put into it, and I received much from Northeastern."

Clifford White — BET — Electrical
Activities: Vice president Black Engineering Society 1974-1976.

Richard Weisberg

Clifford White

Melanie White — Special Education
"Trust in the Lord with all thine heart; and lean not unto thine own understanding. In all thy ways acknowledge Him and He shall direct thy paths."
Proverbs 3:5, 6

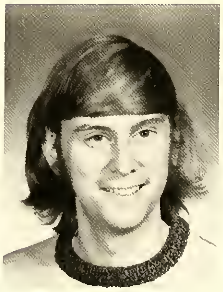
Joanne Wido — Physical Education
Speak gently to yourself.
Speak freely in praise of all you are.
Speak clearly with pride in all you've been.
Speak bravely with hope for all you may become.

Melanie White

Joanne Wido

Robert L. Wile — Economics
It's been a long and hard five years, but, I've acquired knowledge, a tremendous amount of personal growth and still made a point to enjoy myself in the process. I succeeded.

Curtis R. Williams — Criminal Justice
The prospect of impending graduation forces the gaining of a new perspective on education for five years. We have struggled to master masses of information in hopes of passing tests. The disguised, real objectives, have not slipped by — constructive thought patterns, and self-awareness.


Robert Wile

Curtis Williams

Lorraine C. Wilson

Lorraine C. Wilson — Medical Record Administration
Living in the city how would it be to wake with the city in my windows and not a stretch of travel between us.

Robin Zeitz

Robin Zeitz — Physical Therapy
"Don't work for my happiness my brothers — show me yours — show me that it is possible — show me your achievement and that knowledge will give me courage for mine."
Ayn Rand

Alyse Winston

Alyse Winston — Psychology
"God, grant me serenity to accept the things I cannot change; courage to change the things I can; and wisdom to know the difference."
— unknown

Jasper Childs — Administrative Education
In retrospect; The Northeastern experience revealed the obvious conclusion: The cycle of life is a tough grueling, exasperating challenge. A challenge attacked by the strong; ignored by the weak. I thank Northeastern for instilling in me the strength needed to combat anything and everything in the giant puzzle of life.

Adena Wirkerman

Adena Wirkerman — Physical Education
"Just want to thank all the great friends, fellow-students and professors alike, I got to know, and how each guided me through; to see the light, to help me bend, grow, and persevere, and to mold myself into what I am."

Stephen F. Crimmin — Journalism
Betraying rustic origin, I packed my vague intentions of becoming a journalist and left Vermont. Four years of cigarettes, self-doubts and study later, I found myself a Boston Globe Correspondent. What happened in between, while it may interest you, astonishes me.

Ronald Zaycer

Ronald Zaycer — Pharmacy
Well, it's almost time —
To the professors who gave me the knowledge;
To the counsellors who gave me the guidance;
To the Bursar who gave me the bills;
To my parents who gave me the money;
Most of all to Boston and friends,
and the women who made it worth staying at N.U.

Mary Lou Hagerty — Nursing B.S.
I have put my trust in Yahweh our God and Creator . . . "There will be universal peace, and all military academies and training camps will be closed down. Everyone will live quietly in his own home in peace and prosperity, for there will be nothing to fear. The Lord himself has promised this."
MICH 4:3,4
The Living Bible

Gail Kaminskas — Criminal Justice
If education is well sought,
Despite the school one will be taught.
and if one's smart it may be found:
any monkey can wear a cap and gown,
but none can claim he is a fool,
for now knowing less of life's rules
than the graduates of the past.
And he who thinks where sits the scroll,
There he sits as the higher class —
Does but sit with a monkey's ass.

Arunas Jonas Kuncaitis — Psychology
"If you have built castles in the air, your work need not be lost; that is where they should be. Now put the foundations under them."
Henry David Thoreau

William H. Newman — Mechanical Engineering
Pi Tau Sigma 3, 4, 5
Tau Beta Pi 3, 4, 5
Phi Kappa Phi 4, 5
ASME 4, 5
Engineering Joint Council

Richard Oliveri — Criminal Justice
"Graduation Or Bust!"
Karate Club 1, 2, 3
Photography Club 5

Edward P. Otto — Mechanical Engineering
It took a long time to arrive for it kept
just out of reach but now it's here.
For this is the First Day of the rest
of my life.
And my life and future are finally mine.

Kehinde Olawande —
Nothing can take the place of persistence.

Catherine St. Pierre — Nursing
"A saint is a sinner revised and edited."

Christine Sullivan — Nursing LPN
If one advances confidently in the direction of his dreams, and endeavors to live the life which he has imagined, he will meet with success unexpected in common hours.
— Thoreau

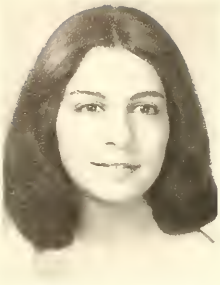
Ambrose C. Uzoma —
"The N.U. co-op system is a whole army of knowledge which has greatly rewarded me. I shall urge every student to make maximum use of this unique and rare opportunity."

Lee Walsh — Recreation Education
Chronically five years older but many additional years more mature in education and experience through friendships created that has made me a better person due to a learner awareness of my concern for others. It is hoped that this loss will contribute to a more peaceful civilization as an example to those that follow.

Carol Webster — Nursing B.S.
"One could do worse than be a Swinger of Birches."
Robert Frost
Gratis to the dramatis personae of "The making of a Nurse 1977." Room, my family, Shaz, Chery M., Baby Pratt, Froggy, Edna, Marilyn, CCGH, NEBH, and the ducks at the pond.

Harris Yoffa — Communications
Silver Masque 4, 5
WRBB 1, 2, 3, 4, 5.
I leave 156 mailbox combinations for Melvin Hall
My thanks to V.A.
Some thoughts for the Bursar's Office
A brand new phone for the Cauldron
A key for Dean Sochacki
My co-op job for Professor Miller
A lasting impact in someone's mind
without very much
A sound cue for the curtain call.

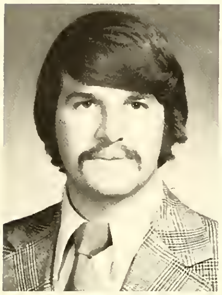
DONNA DEL MARE

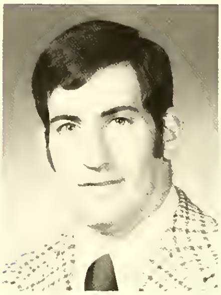

Kathleen C. Aberizk
Criminal Justice

Stephen J. Adamczyk
Pharmacy

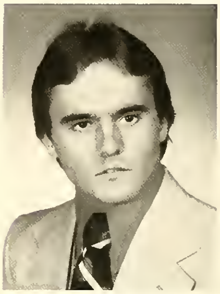
Elaine R. Adams

Susan Adams
Elementary Education


Keith Adamson
Electrical Engineering


Leonard Adelman
Criminal Justice

Brian Ago
Management

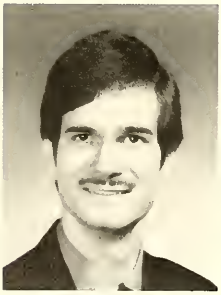

Francis Ahern
Political Science

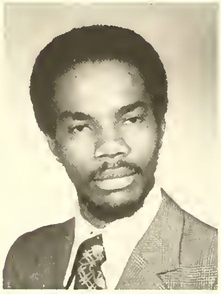
Azar Ahmadian

Syed Ahmed
Electrical Engineering

Janet Ahonen
Accounting

Babatone Ajayi
Electrical Engineering


Lee Akin
Accounting


Eddy Alcindor
Mechanical
Engineering

Gerard Alexander
Electrical Engineering

Lesley Allan
Medical Technology

Ralph Allard
Journalism

Rodney Alleyne
Industrial Relations

James Alloway
Industrial Engineering

Richard Anctil
Modern Languages

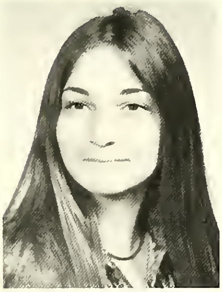
Barbara Anderson
History

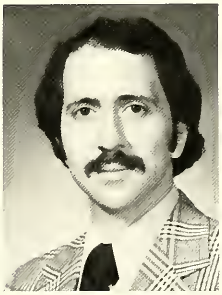
Joseph Angileri
Pharmacy

Carol Ansaldi
Physical Therapy

Wanda Anthony
Criminal Justice

Denise Antoine
Psychology


Michele Antoine
Psychology


Apostolos
Antonopoulos
Civil Engineering

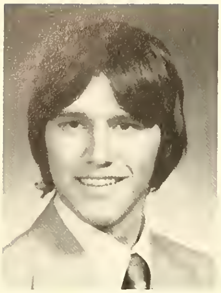
David Archibald
Chemical Engineering

Beth Aronowitz
Nursing

Eleanor Arpino
Speech and Hearing

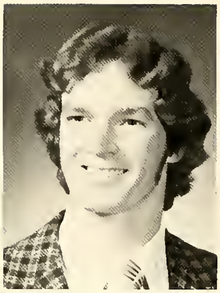
Lynn Arturi
Physical Education

Gary Asack
English

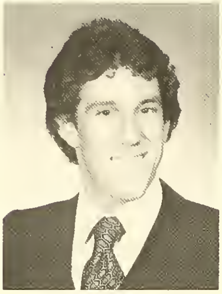

Zigmas Astravas
Electrical Engineering

Donald Bachelder
Biology

Susan Bachelder
Heatlh Education

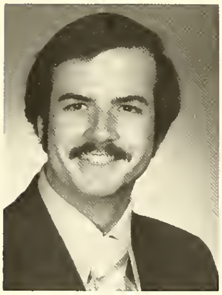

Richard Bagley
Civil Engineering

Barry Bailin
General Engineering


Walter Baker
Accounting

William Baker Jr.
Criminal Justice

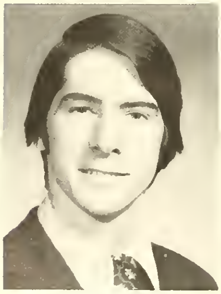
Ara Balian
Chemical Engineering

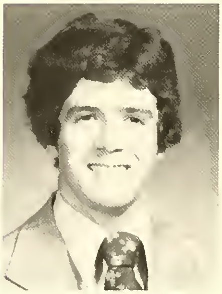

Joseph Bane
Accounting

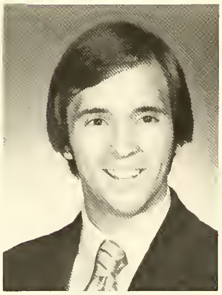
Arlene Barden
Physical Therapy

Linda Barker
Biology

Robert Barker
Electrical Engineering
Tech.


John F. Barrett
History


Mark Barry


Lawrence Bartlett
Accounting

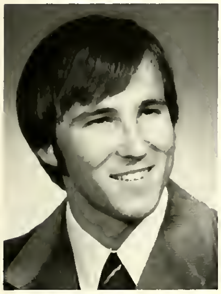
Kevin Battista
Physical Education

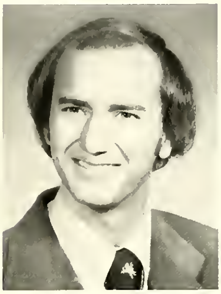
Joel M. Bearak
Industrial Relations

Marcus Bearse
Biology

Susan Becker
Speech and Hearing

Eric Beeders
Pharmacy


Daniel Begin
Accounting


Richard A. Beittel Jr.
Accounting

Robert A. Belanger
BET — Electrical

Kenneth H. Belcher
Management

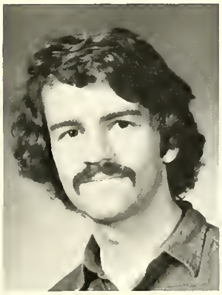
Lynn Beland
Criminal Justice

Michael F. Belmont
Criminal Justice

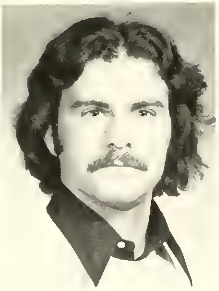
William Bender
Electrical Engineering

Alirila Benitez
Industrial Engineering

Alice Bennett
Accounting


Raymond Bennetts
Mechanical
Engineering

Leslie Benson
Physical Education


Don Benvie
Civil Engineering

Antonio Berardi
BET — Electrical

Susan M. Berescik

Elissa Berg
Speech and Hearing

Elaine D. Berger
English

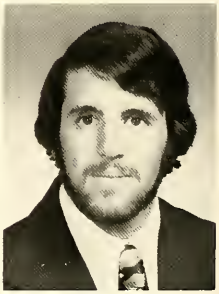
Richard Bergeron
Pharmacy

Joanalys T. Berkeley
Drama/
Communications

Brenda Bernard
Journalism

Marjorie A. Bernbaum
Biology

Susan Bertarelli
Nursing (B.S.)



James C. Bertolami
Respiratory Therapy

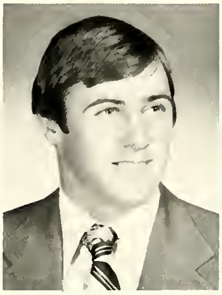
Robert Bertrand
Accounting

Rita Betts
Psycholgy

Robert J. Bienkowski
Sociology/
Anthropology

Cynthia Bignell
Criminal Justice

Catherine Bilello
Respiratory Therapy



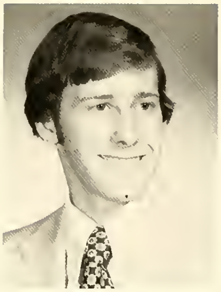
Daniel R. Birchall
Criminal Justice

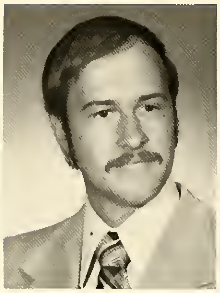
Ann Bishoff
Pharmacy

Thomas Bisson
Chemical Engineering

Lauren Black
Small Business Mgmt.

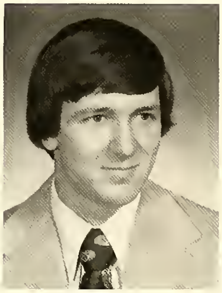
Harold M. Blake Jr.

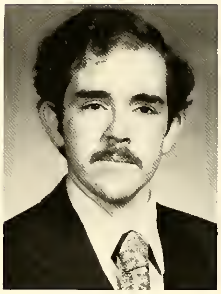

Russell Blanton
Mechanical
Engineering


William H. Blanton
Electrical Engineering

Allen Bluestein
History

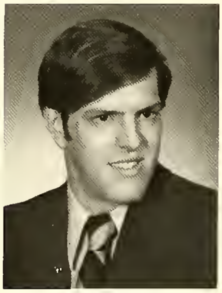
Jeffrey Blumsach
Political Science

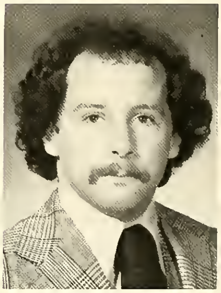

Richard Bock
Criminal Justice


Jose R. Bocock
Chemical Engineering

Sandra Bogosian
Medical Technology

Steven T. Bogusz
Political Science

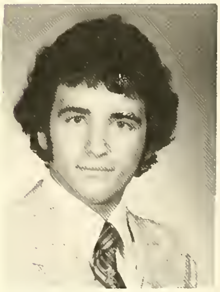

Charles Bohara
Mechanical
Engineering


John F. Bohn
Political Science

Signa S. Bohn
Criminal Justice

Debra A. Boiko
Criminal Justice

Jeffrey Bolger
Mechanical
Engineering


Richard Bolotsky
Political Science

Lynn S. Bolster
Journalism

Thomas Bonacci
Physical Education

Ann Bonner
Nursing (B.S.)

Edward C. Boratko
Mechanical
Engineering

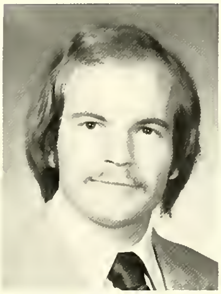
Phillip M. Boshar
Pharmacy

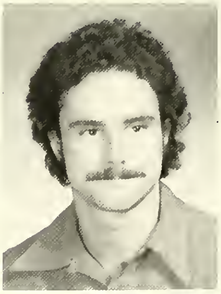
Josephine Bottari
Elementary Education

Robert J. Bottino
Nursing (B.S.)

Paulette Boudreaux
Journalism

Joseph A. Bourgeois
Electrical Engineering


Russell Bowden
Mechanical
Engineering

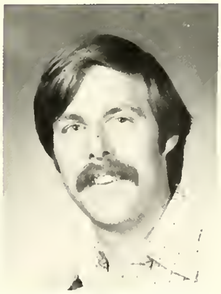

Jonathan Bowen
Criminal Justice

Warren P. Bowes
BET — Electrical

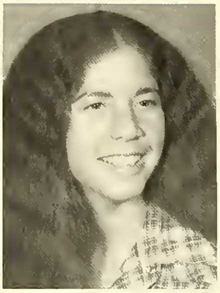
Teressa C. Bowles
Mathematics

Jeffrey M. Boyle
Management

John Braden

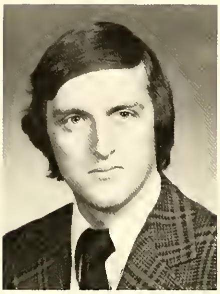

Robert B. Bramhall Jr.
Mechanical
Engineering

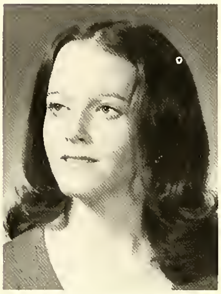
Frank Brandauer
Civil Engineering

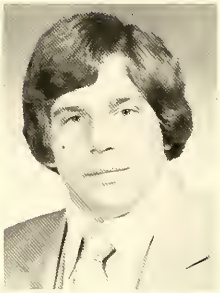

Ilene Brecher
Human Services

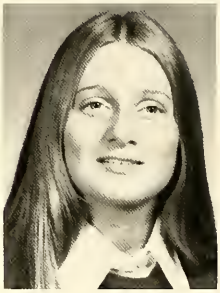
Guillermo Breda
BET — Electrical

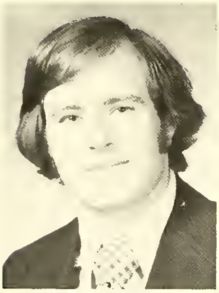
Kathleen A. Brennan
Elementary Education


James R. B. Brereton
Management


Anne Bresnahan


Constantine Brizicky
Biology


Jane A. Broadhurst
Nursing


Dennis Broderick
Electrical Engineering

Thomas Broderick
Sociology/
Anthropology

Debra L. Brooks
Elementary Education

Geneva H. Brooks
Special Education

Illona Brossman
Physical Therapy

Jean Brotherston
Psychology

Barbara A. Brown
Biology

Janean T. Brown
Recreation Education

Michael Brown
Pharmacy

Susan E. Brown
Biology

Valerie H. Brown
Mathematics

Michael Bucaria
Accounting

Rose-Ann Buchman
Physical Education

Joan M. Buckley
Elementary Education

Robert B. Buckley
Criminal Justice

Al Buczynski
Criminal Justice

Faye M. Bullock
Political Science

Steven J. Burack
BET — Electrical

Kathy Burbine
Nursing (B.S.)

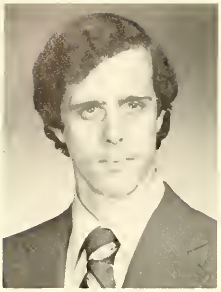
Joe L. Burch
Sociology/
Anthropology

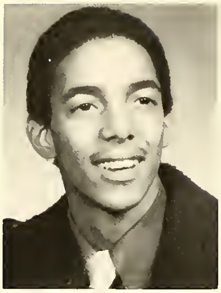
Michael D. Burgis
Criminal Justice

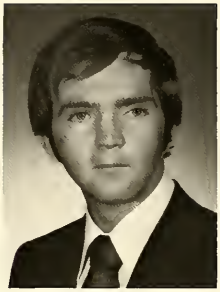
Jon J. Burke Jr.
Accounting

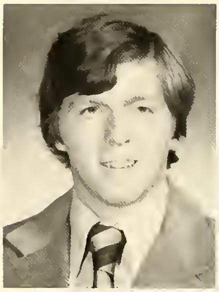
Thomas G. Burns
Sociology/
Anthropology

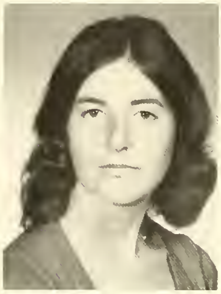
Jeffrey A. Burrell
Criminal Justice

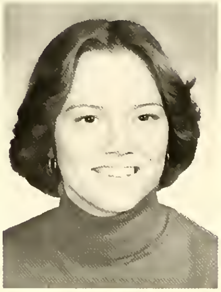

Gary C. Burt
Biology

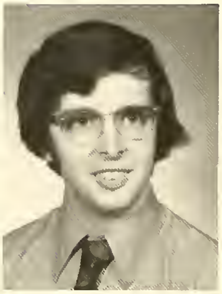

Rodney K. Burton
Economics

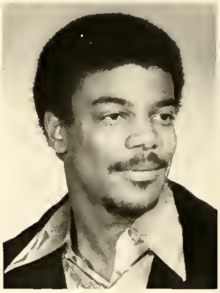

Robert F. Busby
Respiratory Therapy

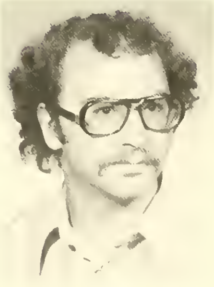

Dennis M. Butler
Journalism

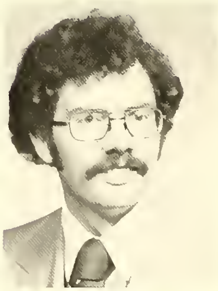

Kathleen E. Butler
Recreation Education

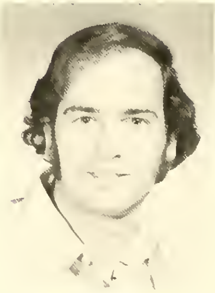

Mary Butler
Nursing (B.S.)

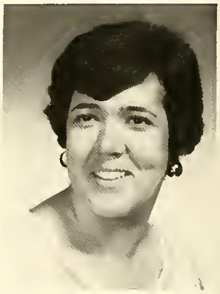

Robert W. Butler
Electrical Engineering

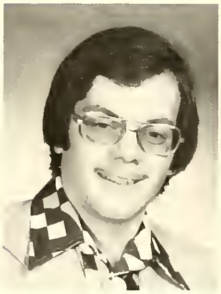

Clarence E. Byers III
Industrial Relations

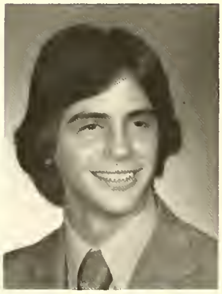

Noel J. Bylina
Mechanical
Engineering

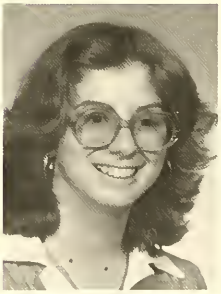

Richard K. Byrne
Mechanical
Engineering

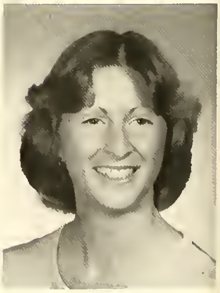

Kenneth A. Cadman
Civil Engineering

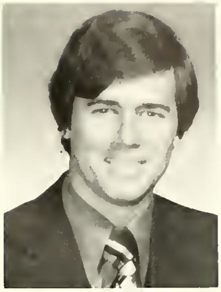

Kathleen Cadose
Speech and Hearing


Jeremiah J. Cahill
Industrial Relations

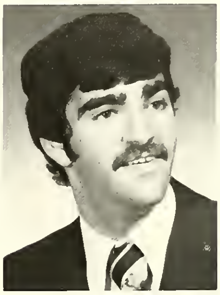

Frank Calabrese
Marketing


Michele A. Calabrese


Janet Calabro
Accounting



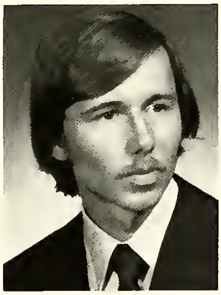
Christopher Callahan
Marketing



Anthony F. Camerotá
Accounting

Judith Campagna
Elementary Education

Cynthia Campbell
Recreation Education



Scott E. Campbell
Electrical Engineering

Theresa A. Campers
Nursing (B.S.)

Antone Campinha
Sociology/
Anthropology

Lisa B. Canner
Speech and Hearing

Hugh J. Caperton
Political Science

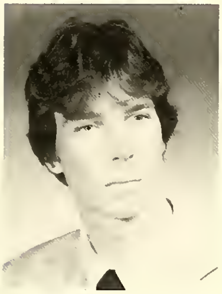
William Carakatsane
BET — Electrical

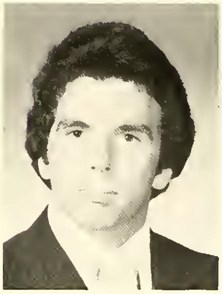
Nancy Cardarelli
Education: Social Studies

Thelma A. Carle
Sociology/ Anthropology

James Carlson
Accounting

Jose D. Carmen


Dana Carmichael
Finance and Insurance


Ken Carpenzano
Management

Renato Carpinito
Biology

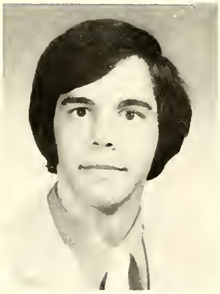
Anna Carter
Nursing (B.S.)

Gary R. Carter
Biology

Janice Carter
Biology

Donald M. Cartwright
Biology

Donna Caruso
Physical Education


Mark A. Caruso
Political Science

Peter Caruso
Physical Education

Marie Carver
Recreation Education

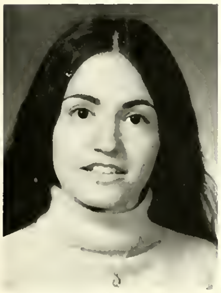
Joseph Cascio
Medical Technology

Fred C. Casey
Physical Education

Guy E. Caso
Physics

Mary A. Cassesso
Psychology

Mildred P. Caston
Physical Therapy


Dianne C. Cataldi
English

Martha M. Cavanaugh
Nursing (B.S.)

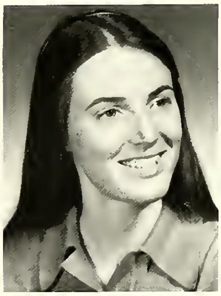
David Cerrato
Management

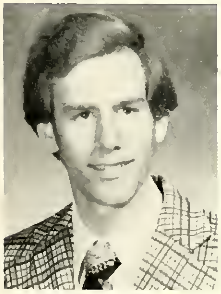
May S. Chan
Management

Shek T. Chan
Mechanical
Engineering

Steven A. Chandler
Criminal Justice

Maria Chapman
Nursing (B.S.)


Lee Charles
Physical Therapy


David A. Chase
Electrical Engineering

Baldwin K. W. Cheung
Mechanical
Engineering

Michael Childs
Management

David Chin

Jeff W. Chin
Psychology

Teresa Chiulli
Respiratory Therapy

Joseph B. Chodor Jr.
BET — Electrical

Peggy Chopp
Speech and Hearing

Muhammad H.
Choudhary
Chemical Engineering

Oscar Chow
Chemical Engineering

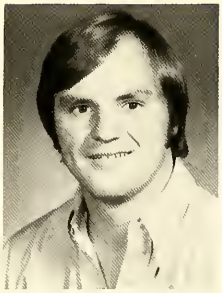
Yat S. Chow
Accounting

Lily S. L. Chuang
Accounting

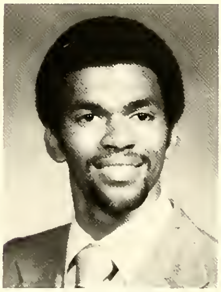
Paul Ciarciello
Accounting

Margaret M. Ciocca
History

Vincent Cirigliano
BET — Mechanical

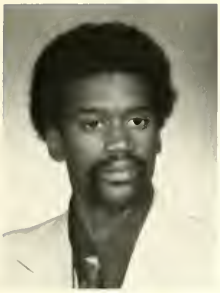

Lawrence J. Cisco
Chemical Engineering

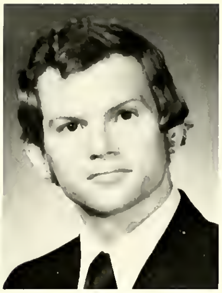
Ann Clark
Medical Technology

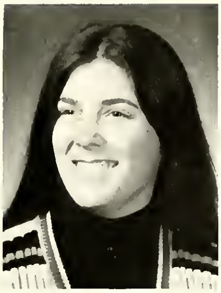

John J. Clark
Accounting

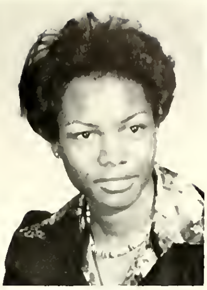
Thomas R. Clark III
Finance and Insurance

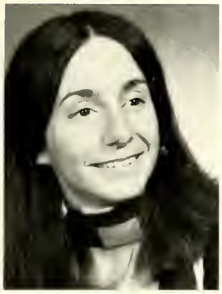
Robert J. Clodi
Criminal Justice

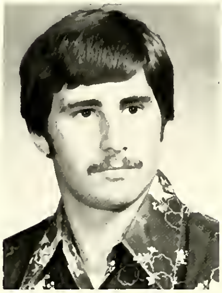

Marvin C. Coble
Management

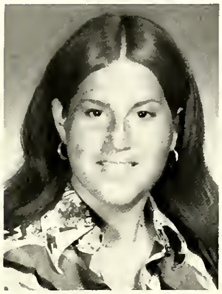

Bruce A. Cochran
Electrical Engineering

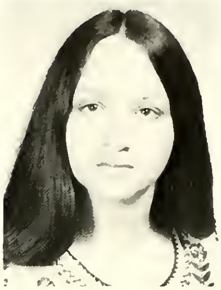

Jacqueline Cocks
Criminal Justice

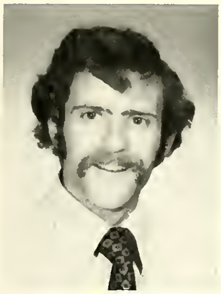

Marcia D. Codling
Pharmacy

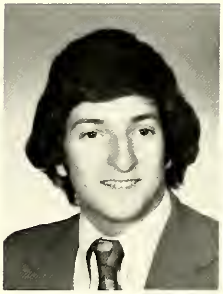

Lynne Cognata
Nursing (B.S.)

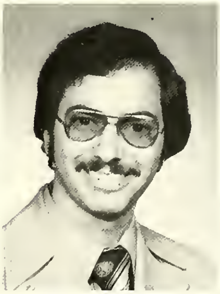

Martin L. Cohan
Criminal Justice

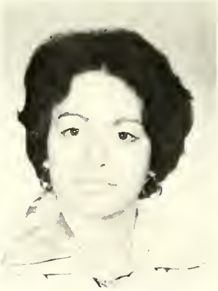

Ellen T. Cohen
Education: Human Services

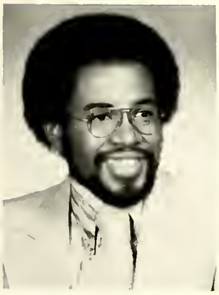

Fran P. Cohen
Elementary Education

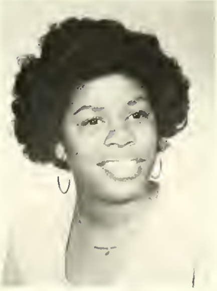

George Cohen
Accounting

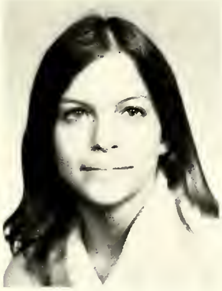

Marvin D. Cohen
Education: Earth Sciences

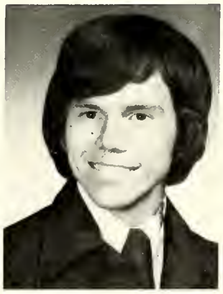

Eric Colasanto
BET — Electrical

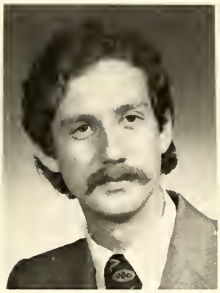

Phyllis Cole
Speech and Hearing


Mulbah D. Coleman
Elementary Education

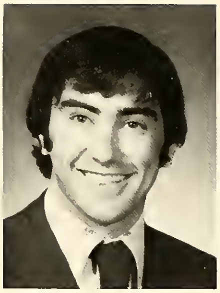

Marsha Colier
Elementary Education


Melody Colin
Criminal Justice

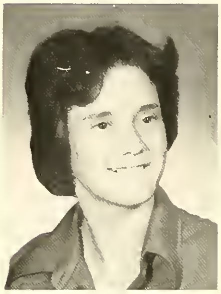

William L. Collibee
Pharmacy



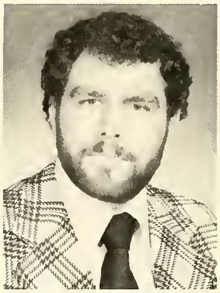
John L. Collins
History



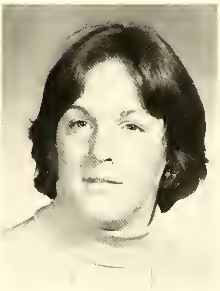
Paul M. Colliton
Marketing



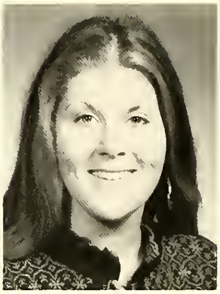
Dawn B. Colsia
Criminal Justice



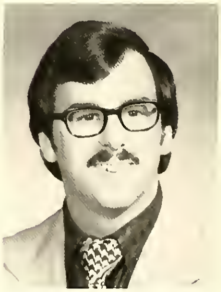
Frank C. Condella Jr.
Pharmacy



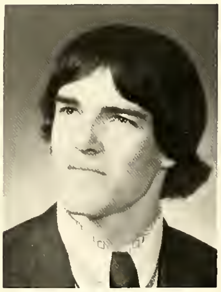
Avis J. Conley
Physical Therapy



Marguerite Conlon
Elementary Education



Richard W. Conlon
Accounting



Edward F. Connelly
Accounting

Robert J. Connelly
Management

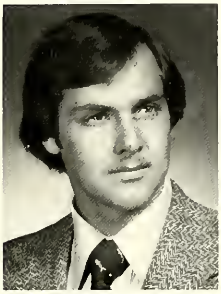
W. Howe Constable
English

Monica E. Cooper
Accounting

Margaret Corbett
Nursing (B.S.)

Stephen Cordeiro
Journalism

Steve Cormier
Criminal Justice

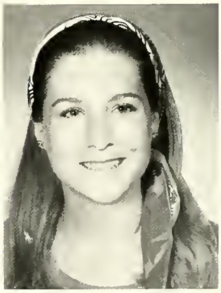

Gary Costa
BET — Electrical

Kathryn Costa
Pharmacy

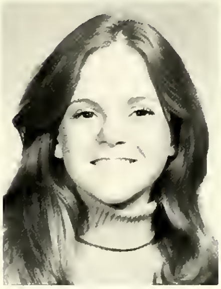
Barry Cote

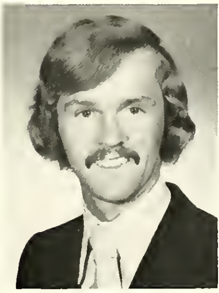
Thomas J. Cote
Pharmacy

Cherylee Cotter
Criminal Justice


Ann Covaleski
Geology

James A. Crawford
Electrical Engineering

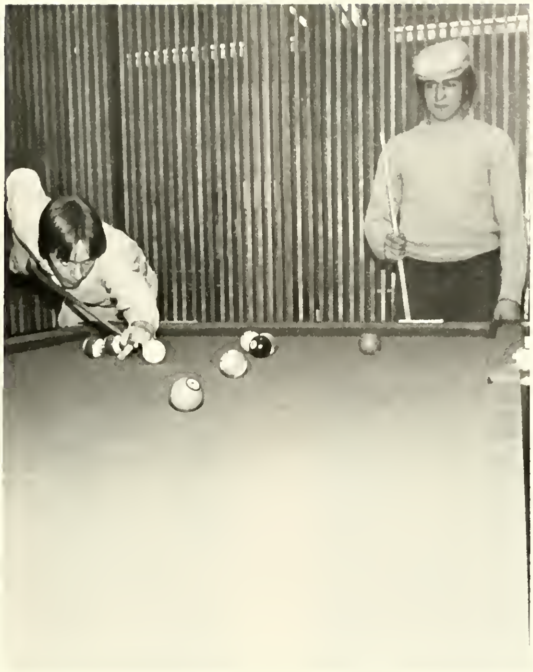

Susan M. Criss
Physical Therapy


Neil Cronin
Mechanical
Engineering

Paul M. Cronin
Mechanical
Engineering

Peter T. Crothers
Finance and Insurance

Paul F. Crowley
Physics



Christopher Cuetara
Modern Languages

Mary Cunningham
Physical Therapy

Virginia Curtin
Nursing (B.S.)

James Curtis
Civil Engineering

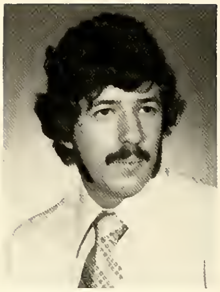
Jane A. Cuthbertson
Physical Therapy

Susan Cutler
Recreation Education

David Dakin
Biology

Joan D'Alessandro
Pharmacy

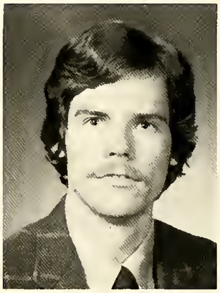
Margaret D'Amato
Physical Therapy


David A. D'Aniello
Education: Social Studies

Paul DaRoza
Criminal Justice

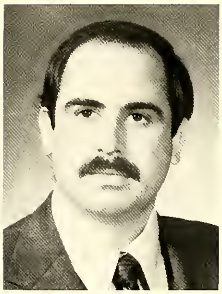
Immacula David
Nursing (B.S.)

Scott Davies


Gary I. Davis
Electrical Engineering

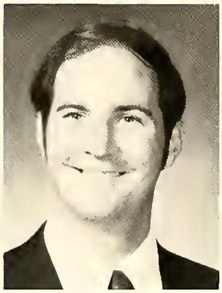
Judith Dawe
Nursing (B.S.)

Paul G. Dawson
Management


Ricardo F. De Aguiar
Accounting

Michelle DeBose
Nursing (B.S.)

Peter Decaneas
Management


Richard DeCristoforo
Management

Alan M. Delaney
Civil Engineering

Peter Dellapenna
Pharmacy

Cynthia Dellicolli
Medical Technology

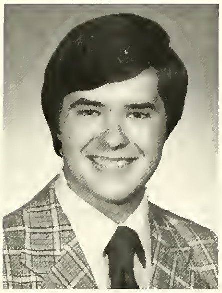
Benjamin F. DeLuca
Electrical Engineering

John DeLuca
Pharmacy

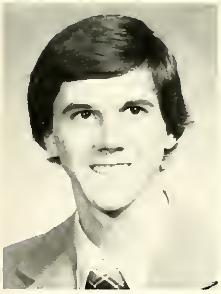
Michael DeMartino
Marketing

Stephen R. Demba Jr.
BET — Electrical

Philip S. Deming
Criminal Justice

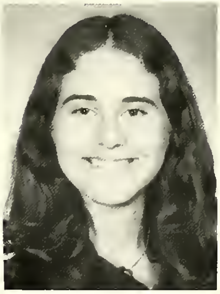

Scott Denham
Criminal Justice

Carol A. DeSantis
Nursing (B.S.)


Gary Desgroseilliers
Mechanical
Engineering

Dennis Desmond
Pharmacy

Paultre P. Desrosiers


Faye F. Detsky
Psychology

Bob DeBella
Accounting

Gerald F. DiBello
BET — Electrical

Rosemarie DiCesare
Elementary Education

Joseph DiChiancchio
Accounting

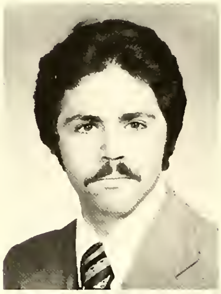
Joseph S. DiGeorge
Management

Henry DiGiancomo

Richard D.
Digiandomenico
Political Science

Susan Dillow
Physical Therapy

Jennifer DiMola
Sociology/
Anthropology


James DiRubbo
Accounting

Robert M. DiTrafano
Accounting

Mary DiTullio
Physical Therapy

Marla Dixon
Recreation Education

Lenore DiZio

Mary J. Doanne
Recreation Education

Harvey Dobbs

David Dolitka
Recreation Education

Laura Dolphin
Physical Therapy

Elizabeth Donaghey
Elementary Education

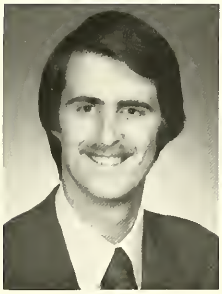
Nancy Donovan
Nursing (B.S.)

Brian B. Donegan
Accounting

George Donovan
Recreation Education

Sheila Doonan
Medical Technology

Kenneth C. Dorch
Criminal Justice


Robert H. Dorion Jr.
Management

George Dougan
Accounting

Frederick C. Douglas Jr.
Finance and Insurance

Richard Doyle
Management

David W. Doyon
Physical Education

Anthony P. Dragonetti
Criminal Justice

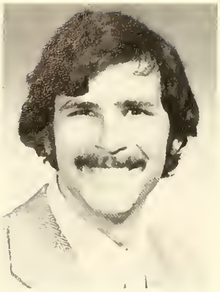
Barry Drucker
Marketing

Gregory P. Dube
Biology

Mary Ducey
Nursing (B.S.)

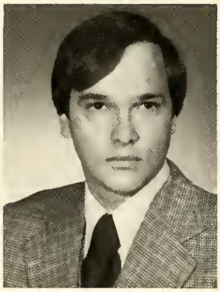
Linda L. Duffy

Ronald J. Dugas
Management


Joseph A. Duncan
Electrical Engineering

Manton A. Duncan
Psychology

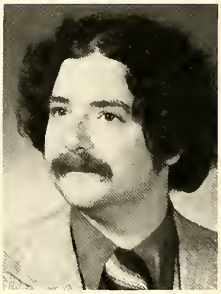
Timothy L. Dunlap
Accounting

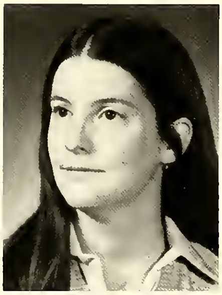

Douglas Dunn
BET — Electrical

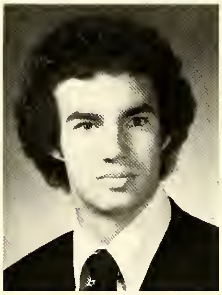
Gail Dunn
Physical Therapy

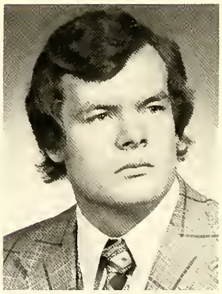
Nancy Dunner
Economics

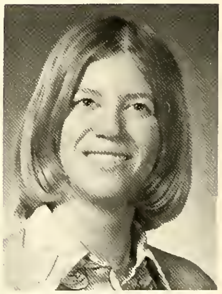
Brian Dwyer
Marketing

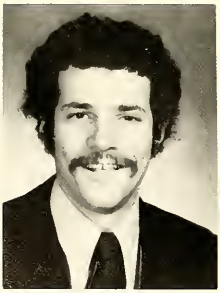

Neil Dyment
Accounting


Linda Easterday
Health Education


John E. Ebbetts
Journalism

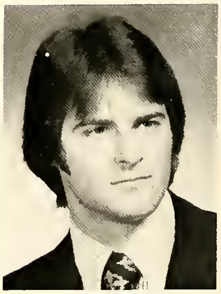

John M. Egan
Criminal Justice


Daryl Ehrentreu
Pharmacy

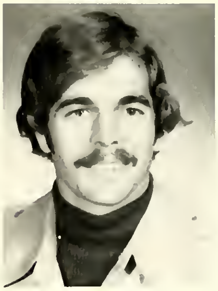

Jeff P. Eisenberg
Transportation

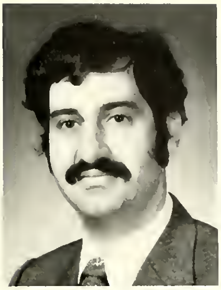
James Ellinger Jr.
Criminal Justice

Wendy Elliott
Chemical Engineering

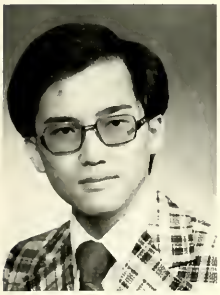

Nathan M. Ellis
Finance and Insurance

William Ellis
Physical Education


Eric Enemark
Industrial Relations


Abrahan Enfiyeioglu
Pharmacy

James Eng
Civil Engineering


Roberto Eng
Electrical Engineering

Mary English
Medical Records

Peter C. Erich
Drama/
Communications

Susan Erickson
Medical Technology

Susan Ericson
Physical Therapy

John Eschle
Electrical Engineering

Catherine Estabrook
Physical Therapy

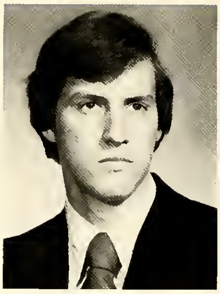
David Estes
Recreation Education

Cynthia Evans
Elementary Education

Karen R. Evans
Elementary Education

Jonathan Ezrin
Accounting

Martins A. Fadeyi
Political Science



Robert C. Falk
Pharmacy

Marie Falvey
Nursing (B.S.)

Joanne M. Falzone
Biology

Neal R. Farber
Pharmacy

Joseph Faris
Accounting

Wendy Faucher
Nursing (B.S.)

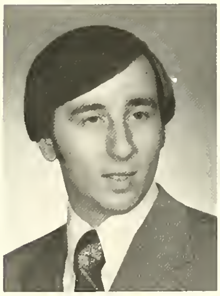
Steven Faulkner
Marketing

Cynthia Federico
Nursing

Gail I. Feinstein
Speech and Hearing

Mister Wh
SUNDAES

Glenn Feldman
Journalism



Robert Fennessy Jr.
Psychology

Carole A. Fer

Frederick H. Fern
Pharmacy

Elizabeth R. Fernandez
Elementary Education

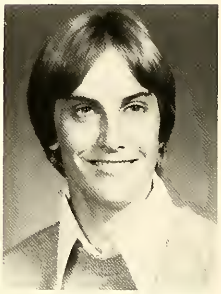
Jocelyn Feuerstein
Health Education

Marygrace Fiantaca
Physical Therapy

Michael W. Fine
Marketing

Carol S. Fineman
Health Education

Allen Fisher
Marketing


Joanne Fitts
Physical Education

Lynne Fitzgerald
Nursing (B.S.)

Judith Fitzpatrick
Nursing (B.S.)

Thomas M. Fitzpatrick
Management

William M. Fitzpatrick
Management

Anne Fladger
Elementary Education

Patricia Flaherty
Education: English

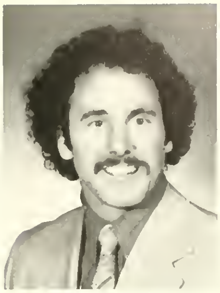
Robert S. Flannery
Small Business Mgmt.

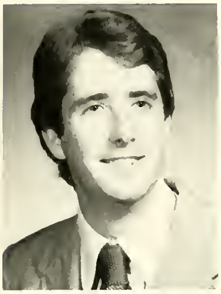
Leonard Flynn
Accounting

Elizabeth M. Fogarty
Physical Therapy

Margaret Y. Folabit

Kenneth W. Foley
Criminal Justice


Kevin Foley
Elementary Education

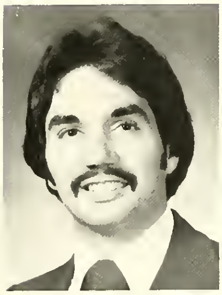

Paul M. Foley
Finance and Insurance

David A. Fonda
Accounting

George Fondulis Jr.
Accounting

Peter C. Fong
BET — Mechanical

Diane M. Fontana
Nursing (B.S.)

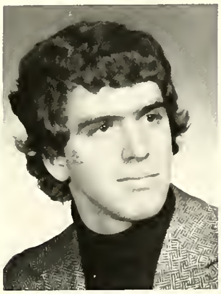

Richard C. Fopiano
Accounting

Linda M. Forbes
Nursing (B.S.)

Janis H. Forman
Physical Education

Edward Forster
Criminal Justice

Nancy E. Fortier
Physical Education


David Fox
English

Kathleen Fox
Physical Therapy

Linda Franchi
Respiratory Therapy

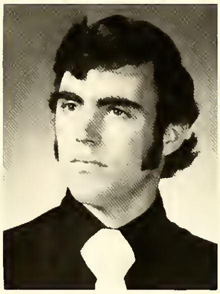
Luc I. Francois
Mechanical
Engineering

Kathy Franklin
Elementary Education

Mark Freeman
Industrial Engineering

Virginia Freeman
Nursing (B.S.)

Jacqueline Frink
Nursing (B.S.)


Dom Friscino
Journalism

Alfred Fryer
Management

Susan A. Fuller
Accounting

Melvin Fulton
BET — Electrical

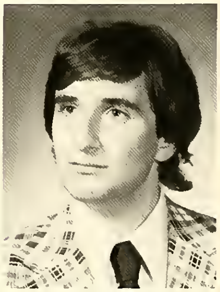
Dianne C. Furlong
Criminal Justice

Luis N. Gabriel
Industrial Engineering

Beth Gallagher
Recreation Education

James L. Gallagher II
Physics

Janet Gallant
Speech and Hearing


Kenneth G. Galli
Geology

Robert Gallo
Criminal Justice

Stephen J. Gangi
Chemistry

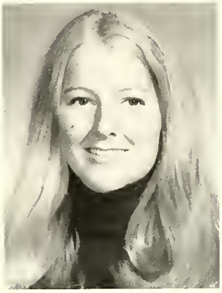
John J. Gannon
Accounting

Carla L. Gans
Nursing

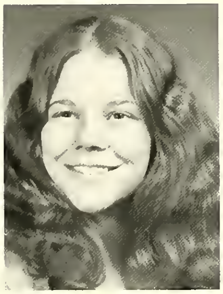
Jonathan Gantman
Small Business Mgmt.

Stephen B. Garcelon
Criminal Justice

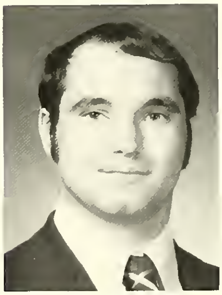
Suzanne B. Garden
Physical Therapy


Jane Gardner
Physical Therapy

John M. Garrigan
Criminal Justice


Deborah Garry
Marketing

Elaine M. Gaudet
Biology


Michael G. Gaudiano
Physical Education

Evert L. Gawendo
Civil Engineering

Edward Gawlinski
Physics

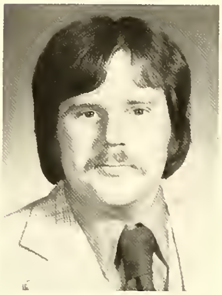
Joseph F. Geary
Industrial Engineering

Marilyn Geddry

Bonnie Gelback
Education: Social Studies

Alfred C. Getz
Accounting

Daniel Giacomozzi
Accounting



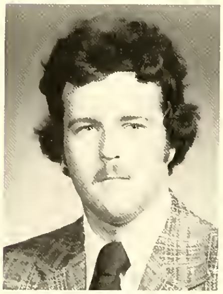
David Gibbs
Accounting

Ernrest Gibosse
Electrical Engineering

Susan Gibson
Nursing (A.S.)

Judith M. Giles
Mathematics

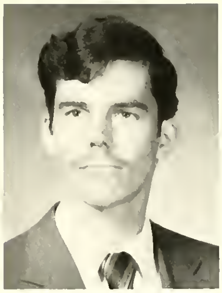
Janet M. Gillis
Physical Education



Brian Gingras
Political Science

Thomas B. Giovannini
Accounting

R. Thomas Girard
Power Systems

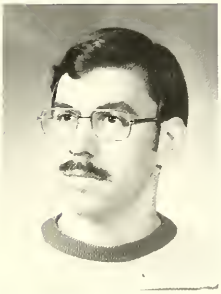

Edgar R. Glass
Geology

Kathleen Glennon
Physical Education

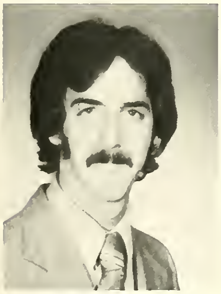
Marilyn Glissen
Speech and Hearing

Ernest D. Glynn Jr.
Physical Education

Ted Godett
Mechanical Education

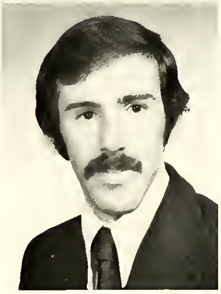

Barry M. Goldberg
Medical Records

Marc Goldenberg
Sociology/
Anthropology


Robert Goldman
Marketing

Rhonda Goldshmidt
Nursing (B.S.)

Judith Goldsmith
Biology


Eric D. Goldstein
Management

Shelley L. Goldstein
Psychology

Edward L. Gooch
Marketing

Janice Goodhue
Elementary Education

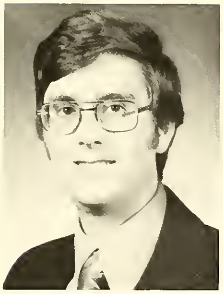
Lisa Goodowsky
Marketing

Dickson B. Goon
Electrical Engineering

Vern Graff
Criminal Justice

Bradford E. Graham
Criminal Justice

Leslie Grama
Psychology


Jay Grammer
Management

Joanne Grande
Medical Technology

Patrice Grande
Elementary Education

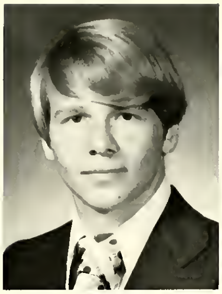
Joseph F. Graziano
Criminal Justice

Marc Greenberg
Criminal Justice

James Greene
Management

Paul E. Greenland
Management

Michael Gregoire
Management


Knut Greulich
Biology

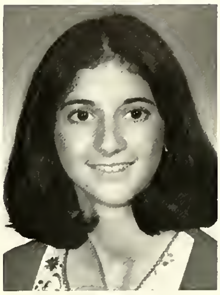
Allan B. Greybill
Finance and Insurance

Michael Gridley
Electrical Engineering

Michael F. Gries
Accounting

William T. Griffiths Jr.
Civil Engineering

David Griggs
Speech and Hearing


Lora Gross
Nursing (B.S.)

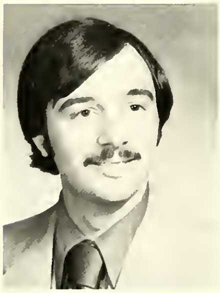
Jay Grossman
Accounting

Rick Grossman
Marketing

Steven Grossman
Journalism

John Grotton
Pharmacy

Elizabeth Gruenwald
Nursing (B.S.)


Deno Gualtieri
Chemical Engineering

Paula P. Gunn
Recreation Education

Robert H. Gustavsen
Mechanical
Engineering

Paula M. Haight
Physical Education

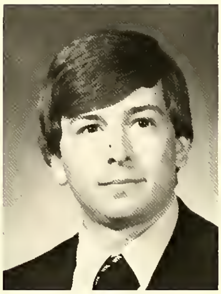
Michael Haiminis

Constance Haith
Journalism

Donna L. Hale
Pharmacy

Peter Halkett
Management

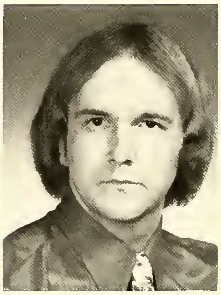
Lynn M. Hall


Richard W. Ham Jr.
Criminal Justice

Joyce Hamberg
Respiratory Therapy

Michael J. Hamblin
Mechanical
Engineering

Carol Hamilton
Respiratory Therapy

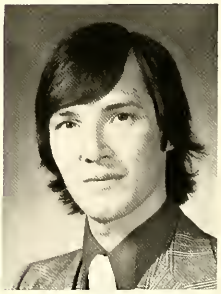

George F. Hample Jr.
Pharmacy

Paul F. Hamwey
Physical Education

Michael Hanlon
Journalism

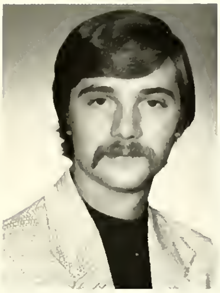
Francelia Hanna
Modern Languages

Kim R. Hapeman
Medical Records


Charles Hardin
Electrical Engineering

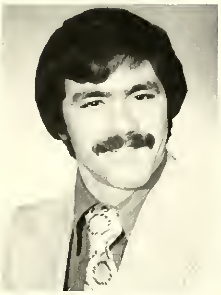
Joanne Harper
Nursing (B.S.)

Linda Harrington
Elementary Education


Richard C. Harrington
Jr.
Criminal Justice

Michael Harrison
Management

Richard K. Hart
Electrical Engineering


Richard F. Hartnett Jr.
Civil Engineering

Suzanne Hartunian
Elementary Education

Belle J. Hartwell
Physical Therapy

Eugene Haselton
Pharmacy

Alice Hatch
Political Science

Thomas D. Hatem
Pharmacy

Nickolas P.
Hatzopoulos
Chemical Engineering

Janet Hayes
Nursing (A.S.)

William M. Heimberg

Joseph T. Hennessey
BET — Mechanical

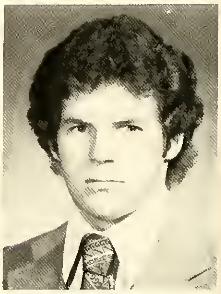
Joseph R. Herr
Electrical Engineering

Patricia Hickey
Speech and Hearing

Kathryn A. Higgins
Physical Therapy

Kathy Higgins
Biology

Daren Hill
Nursing (B.S.)



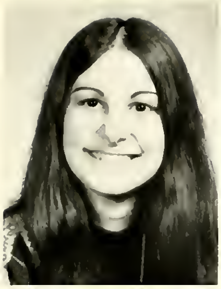
Jonathan F. Hill

Kathryn Hill
Physical Therapy

Naomi Hill
Nursing (A.S.)

Nelson R. Hill Jr.
Biology

Robin Hinton
Business
Administration


Jill Hochberg
Physical Therapy

Howard Hochman
Finance and Insurance

Roy G. Hodgman
Management

Edward Hoffman
Physical Education

Frederic E. Hoffman
Respiratory Therapy

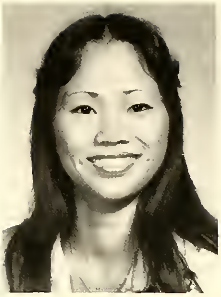
Harry K. Hollis Jr.
Marketing

Douglas Holmes
Mathematics

Deborah Holt
Nursing (A.S.)

Lillian Hom
Physical Therapy

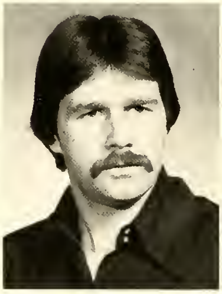
Israel Homovitz

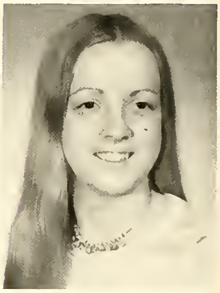

Agnes Y. Hong

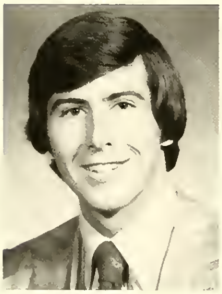
William J. Hotz
Civil Engineering

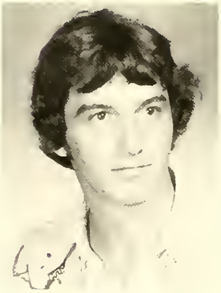
David House
Economics

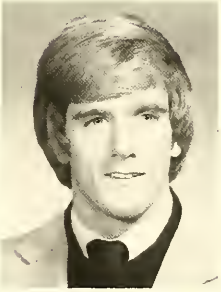
William Hover
Civil Engineering

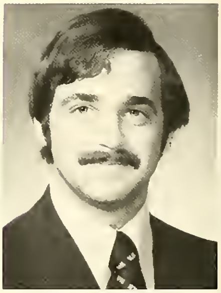

Henry Howard


Michele Hrul
Nursing (B.S.)


Paul F. Hughes
Accounting


Mark Hugunin
History


Kevin M. Hutchinson
Finance and Insurance


Douglas B. Hyde
Criminal Justice

Bariyu Ibraham
Electrical Engineering

Mark S. Innocenti
Psychology

Teresa Iovanella
Political Science

Stephen G. Isaacs
Biology

Anthony K. Iwhiwhu

Marcia Izzi
Biology

Rhonda Jacobson
Elementary Education

Anthony Jakes
Management

Roseann Jasper
Nursing (B.S.)

Bijan Javidzad
Civil Engineering

Sally A. Jeffery
Elementary Education

Ann M. Jepsen
Speech and Hearing

Beth Jessing

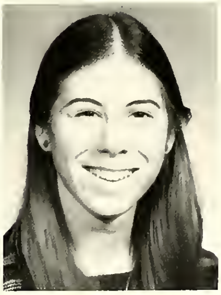
James Jingozian
Small Business Mgmt.

Beverly A. Johnson
Physical Therapy

Glenn Johnson
Management

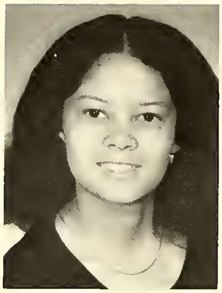
Gordon Johnson Jr.
Accounting

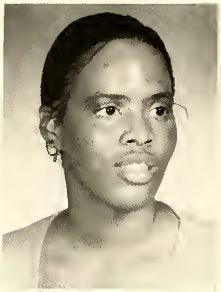
Joana Johnson
Nursing (B.S.)


Rachel Johnson
Physical Therapy

David R. Jones
Civil Engineering

Deborah Jones
Political Science

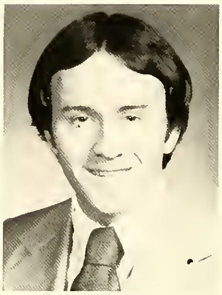

Larena Jones
Elementary Education


Robin Jones
History

Wallinda Jones
Drama/
Communications

Richard C. Joseph
Elementary Education

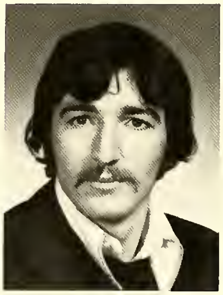
John Joyce
Political Science


Peter Joyce
Chemical Engineering

Sophia Kaberides
Management

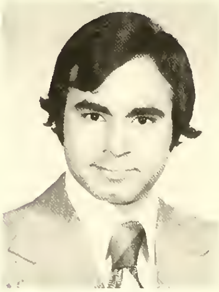
Mary E. Kaiser
Political Science

Richard Kalapos
Pharmacy


Vasilos Kalogeridis
Civil Engineering

Scia Kandakai
Elementary Education

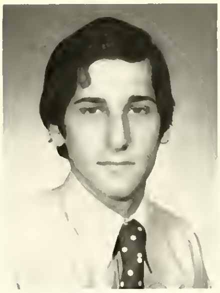
Shelley Kandel
Criminal Justice


Shabbir Kanpurwalla
Accounting

Louise Kanter
Drama/
Communications

Marilyn Kapetanakis
Biology

Bernard Kaplan
Accounting


Peter Karg
Political Science

William F. Kearney Jr.
Civil Engineering

Marie Keefe
Nursing (A.S.)

John A. Keeney
Political Science

John R. Kelley
Criminal Justice

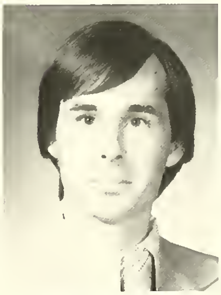
Kathleen A. Kelley
Physical Therapy

Andrew F. Kelliher Jr.
Pharmacy

John J. Kelly
Criminal Justice

Judith Kennedy
Elementary Education

John W. Kenney Jr.
Criminal Justice


Philip J. Kerry
Mathematics

Paul Kerstein
Nursing (A.S.)

Stephen Kerwin
Accounting

Faris Khudairi
Marketing

Daryoush Kianfar
Industrial Engineering

Kathy Kiely
Nursing (B.S.)

Lisa Kievman
Speech and Hearing

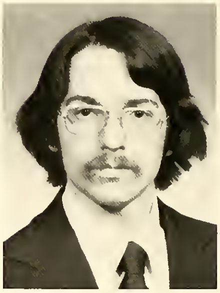
Kevin C. King
Geology

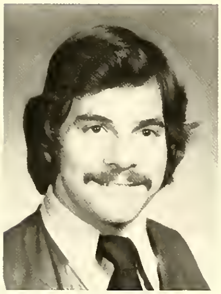
Joseph N. Kialo

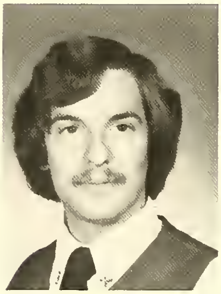
Maria Kleamenakis
Physical Education

Robert E. Klipfel Jr.
Civil Engineering

Susan E. Knepler
Criminal Justice


Anton Kompare
Mechanical
Engineering


Constantine Kortesis
Business
Administration

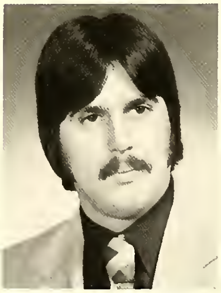

Nickolas Kortesis
Civil Engineering

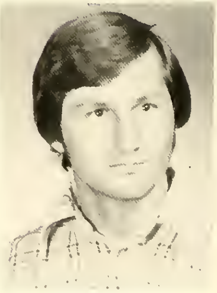
Susan D. Koski
Physical Therapy

Ellen Koutsis
English

Alice I. Kowilcik
Physical Education

Karen L. Krasker
Speech and Hearing


Kenneth J. Krasko
Civil Engineering


Charles Kraus
BET — Electrical

Robyn Kravitz
Accounting

Richard Kruczek
Civil Engineering

Carl G. Kuczun
Mathematics

Peter Labby
Mechanical
Engineering

Timothy Lagerstedt
Electrical Engineering

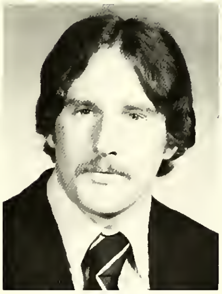
Benjamin K. C. Lai
Chemical Engineering

Sherry W. Lamade
Medical Records

Rebecca Lanciano
Elementary Education

Scott Lander

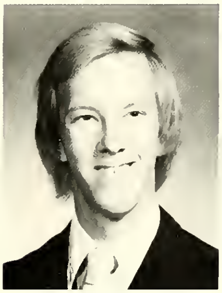
John Langstaff
Mathematics


Kevin C. Lanigan
Finance and Insurance

William Lappin
Pharmacy

Peggy Larder
Health Education

Marc Larouche
Management


David Larsen
Civil Engineering

Arthur H. Lathrop
Accounting

August Latz
Electrical Engineering

Ray Lavallee
BET — Electrical

M. Gilbert Lawrence

Allyn Lawson
Physical Education

Judith E. Leary
Speech and Hearing

Kin Lee
Civil Engineering

Mary-Carol Lenihan
Criminal Justice

William Leonard
Psychology

Louise Leopold
Elementary Education

Marjorie C. Lerner
Criminal Justice

Louise A. Lessard-Hale
Medical Technology

Patricia Leufrano

Lily Leung
Accounting

David M. Levine
Marketing

Mark B. Levine
Industrial Engineering

Mark J. Levine
Marketing

Morris J. Levine
Economics

Lori Lewis
Elementary Education

Fonda Listwa
Physical Therapy

Douglas Little
Civil Engineering

Robert Lloyd
BET — Electrical

Robert P. Lobban
Civil Engineering

Anne Logan
Nursing (B.S.)

Kathleen Logan
Nursing (B.S.)

Allen Lomax
Political Science

Nicholas V. Lombardo
Criminal Justice

Ester Lorenz
Speech and Hearing

Felix A. Loreto
Civil Engineering

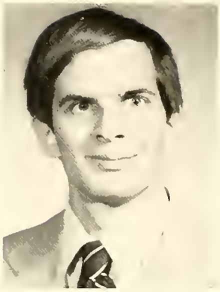
Thomas Lowe
Criminal Justice

Debra S. Luff
Elementary Education

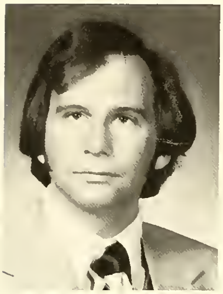
Inza V. Lundy
Speech and Hearing

Victor S. Lung
Civil Engineering

Mark Luppi
Economics


David Lyons
Accounting

James Lyons
Pharmacy


Robert F. Lysakowski
Management

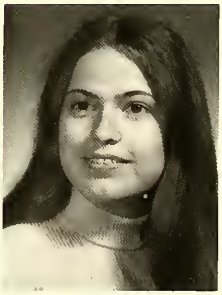
Catherine MacDonald
Medical Technology

Bonnie MacGregor
Nursing (B.S.)

Stephen T. MacIntyre
Biology

Gordon MacKenzie
Chemical Engineering

Laurel MacKinnon
Criminal Justice


Marie Macone
Journalism

John Madden
Criminal Justice

Scott E. Madison
Civil Engineering

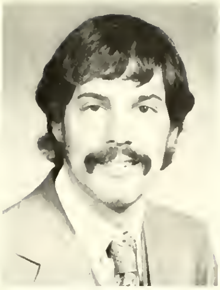
Stephen Magid
Accounting

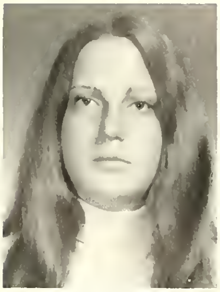
Joseph D. Magni Jr.
Civil Engineering

Alexander G. Maines
Management

Warren Malatesta
Accounting

Steven Malchman
Journalism


Gilbert F. Malnati
Transportation

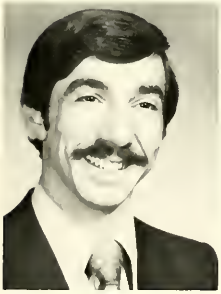

Judith Malone
Mathematics

John H. Maloney III

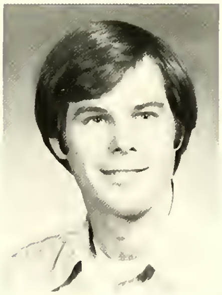
Dominic A. Mancini
Electrical Engineering

Peter J. Mancusi
Political Science

James G. Mandonas
Management


Michael G. Mangalo
Marketing

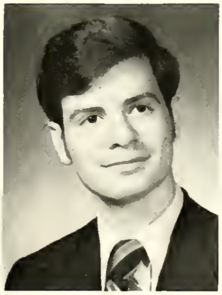
Marie Manhard
Chemistry


Michael Manhard
Biology

Deborah Manners
Nursing (B.S.)

Marianne Manzi
Respiratory Therapy

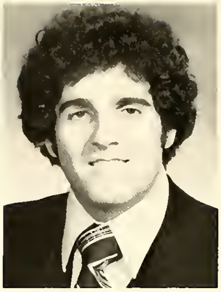
Bonnie Manzoli
Accounting


James Marciano
Elementary Education

Arlene Marcus
Speech and Hearing

Frances I. Marcus
Physical Therapy

Lesley A. Marcus
Physical Therapy

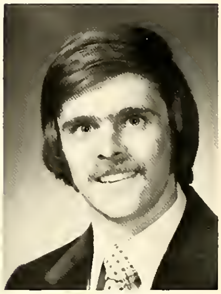

Daniel Mariani
Chemical Engineering

John Marks
Management

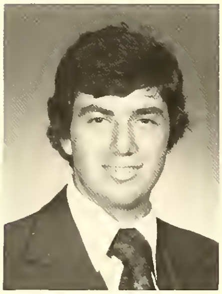
Gayle Morrow
Elementary Education

Katherine Marshall
Elementary Education

Nancy Marshall
Recreation Education


Roger Martin
Pharmacy

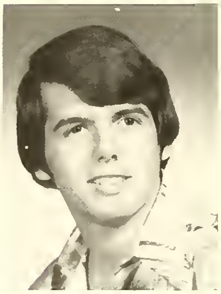
Paul T. Martindale
Biology


Alfred Martino Jr.
Accounting

Cynthis A. Marvel
Criminal Justice

Regina Marzouk
Elementary Education

Yaghoob Massaband
Mechanical
Engineering


Robert J. Matis
Pharmacy

Linda Mauro
Journalism

Barbara A. May
Physical Education

Douglas E. May
Speech and Hearing

Wendy S. Mayer
Accounting

Dorothy McArdle
Speech and Hearing

Helen T. McCann

Jeff P. McCarthy
Management

Beverly McCarty
Physical Education

Beverly McCracken
Elementary Education

John W. McCready
Electrical Engineering

Robert W. McDonald
Jr.
Accounting

Michael F. McGowan
Geology

Charlotte McGrath
Elementary Education

Arthur R. McGreevy
Criminal Justice

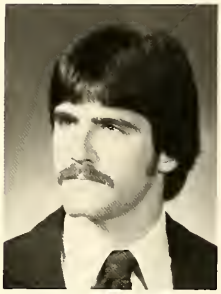
Michael McKay
Pharmacy

William McKnight
Civil Engineering

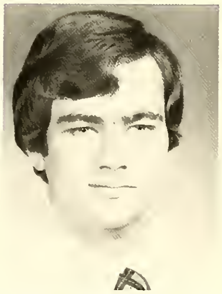
Regina McLean
Political Science

Kevin McMahon
Criminal Justice

Robert W. McMahon
Small Business Mgmt.

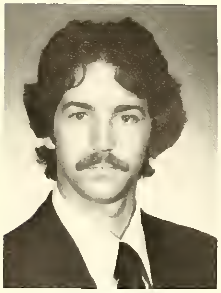

Scott M. McNally
Accounting

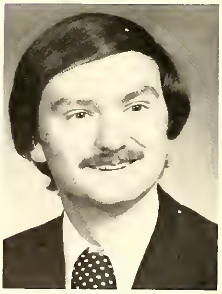
Carol M. McNamara
Nursing (A.S.)


Walter J. McNamara
Finance and Insurance

Susan E. McNamee
Nursing (A.S.)

Michael McNeice


Paul McTigue
Civil Engineering


Robert E. Meaney Jr.
Criminal Justice

David D. Meixell
Electrical Engineering

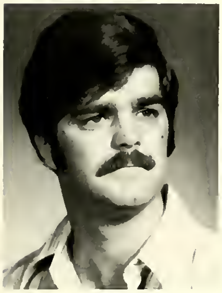
Mary Ann C. Mello
English

Joyce Mellon
Biology

Andrew B. Melnyk
General Engineering

William S. Meltzer
Electrical Engineering

Gary Merchant
Pharmacy

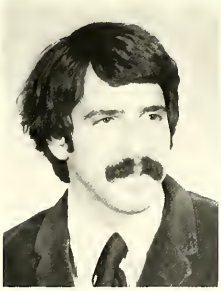

Leonard Mercier
Recreation Education

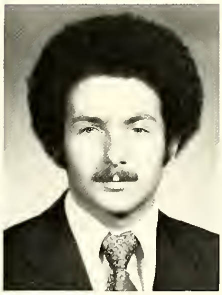
Thomas F. Merlino
Management

Ann Marie Merz
Speech and Hearing

James Meserve
Accounting

Beverly Metro
Elementary Education


Alan P. Meyer
Pharmacy


Willis Michaelson Jr.
Criminal Justice

Estelle Michaelson
Accounting

Cheryl Mikolinski
Pharmacy

Walter Mikolinski
Pharmacy

Daniel R. Miller
Sociology/
Anthropology

Jayne Miller
Speech and Hearing

Maureen Miller
Nursing (B.S.)

Rita A. Miller

Robert Miller
English

Robyn Miller
Physical Therapy

Katherine A. Millis
Physics

Mary Lisa Mills
Physical Therapy

Saturnino Miranda
BET — Mechanical

Robert Miselis
Finance and Insurance

Michael J. Mitchell
Mechanical
Engineering

Joan Monahan
Nursing (B.S.)

Darius Monkus
Criminal Justice

Jean Monroe
Mathematics

Peter Montermurro
Transportation

Barbara Moore
Psychology

Charles J. Morash
Respiratory Therapy

Richard Morin
Management

Edmond L. Monn

Richard Morrill
Criminal Justice

Marcia Morris
Nursing (B.S.)

Joyce Morrow
Physical Therapy

Brenda Morton
Biology

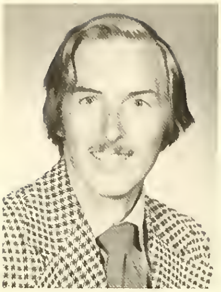
Nancy E. Mosher
Elementary Education

Donald W. Moss
Physical Education

Nicholas J. Mozzicato
Finance and Insurance

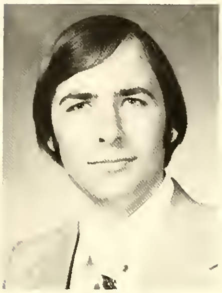
Mohammed Mu 'Azu
BET — Electrical

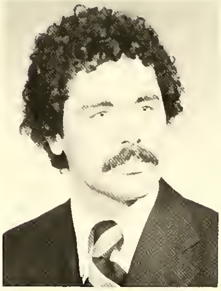
Karen Mulkerin
Nursing (B.S.)


John J. Mulveyhill
Civil Engineering

Eileen Murphy
Nursing (B.S.)

Joseph Murphy


John E. Murphy
Civil Engineering


Joseph T. Murphy Jr.

Michael E. Murphy

Michaela A. Murphy
Physical Therapy

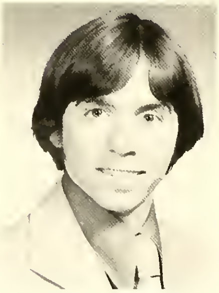
Robert F. Murphy Jr.
Criminal Justice

Marilyn Murray
Physical Therapy

Lynn Nadeau
Recreation Education

Diane Nanan
Physical Education

Cynthia Nardone
Nursing (B.S.)


Anthony S. Nargi
Criminal Justice

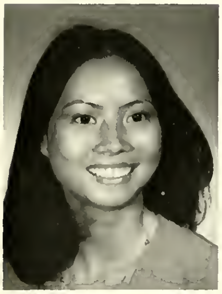
Marco Nargi
Marketing

Dennis Naughton
Journalism

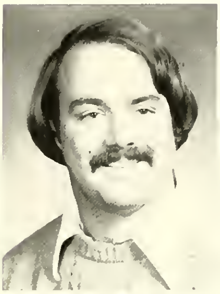
Martha Newell
Elementary Education

Brailey E. Newton

Claudia Newton
Criminal Justice


Vi T. Nguyen
Accounting

Edward Nicholas
Mechanical
Engineering

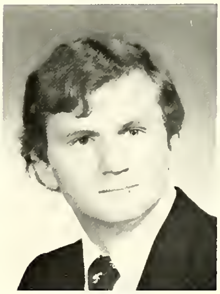

William H. Nichols
Criminal Justice

Barbara M. Nicholson
Physical Therapy

Michael A. Nicoloro
Civil Engineering

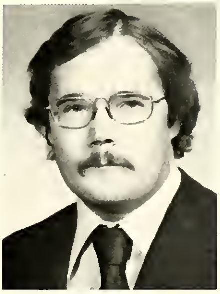
Rosemary A. Niemic
Physical Therapy

Paul E. Nolan Jr.
Pharmacy


Roger Nolan
Finance and Insurance

Marijane Norris
Psychology

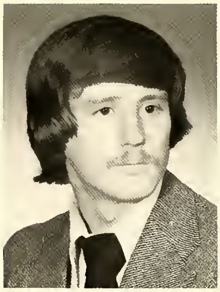
Peter North
Transportation


William Norton
Recreation Education

Robert A. Nyland
Criminal Justice

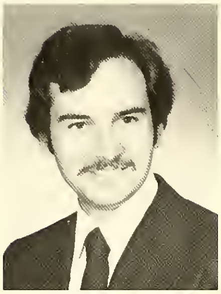
James J. Obadeyi

Ann E. O'Brien
Physical Therapy


William O'Brien

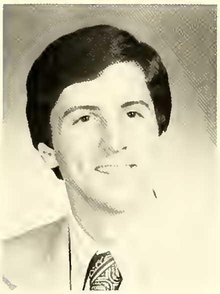
Timothy R. O'Connor
Criminal Justice

Karen J. O'Donnell
Biology


John G. Ojarovsky
Criminal Justice

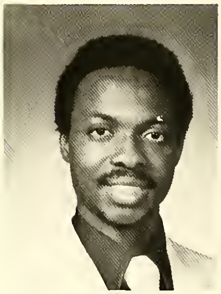
Boniface A. Okorie

Daniel C. O'Leary
Criminal Justice

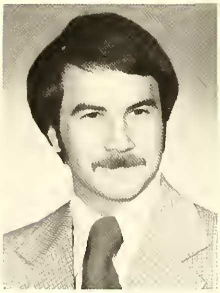

Francis H. Oleskiewicz
Finance and Insurance

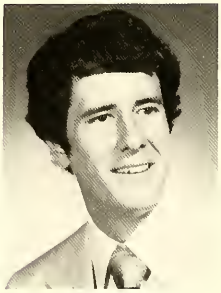
Maria Olivieri
Elementary Education

Spencer J. O'Loughlin
Marketing


Johnson R. Olowoycye
Marketing

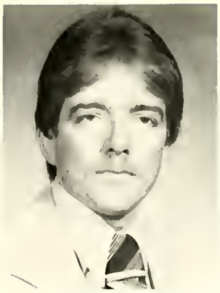
John J. Olsavsky
Power Systems

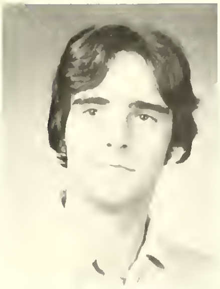

George R. Olson
Mechanical
Engineering


Mark M. Olthoff
Marketing

George D. O'Neil
Nursing (B.S.)

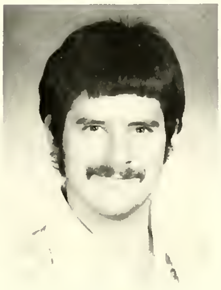
David O'Neill
Recreation Education


Leo F. O'Neill
Medical Technology


Robert J. O'Neill Jr.
Criminal Justice

William O'Neill
Criminal Justice

Timothy O. O'Shea
Criminal Justice


John F. Osmond III
BET — Electrical

John Otieku
Industrial Engineering

Donna Ouellette
Speech and Hearing

Gerald D. Ouellette
Accounting

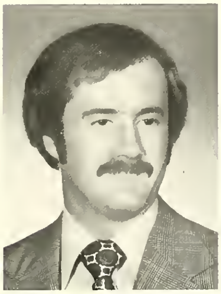
Gilbert A. Ouellette
Physical Education

Joseph D. Ouellette
Management

Vipapan Owtrakul
Marketing

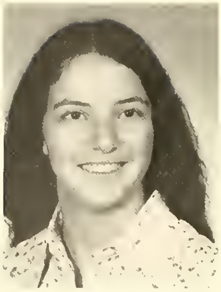
Gary J. Pabis
Criminal Justice

Lorraine H. Pacek
Elementary Education


Douglas E. Paddock
Marketing

Agnes A. Pagliarulo
Medical Technology

Lynda A. Pagliarulo
Sociology/
Anthropology


Renna Lee L. Paiva
Physical Education

Karen Palladino
Psychology

Patricia L. Palmer
Recreation Education

Edward R. Panasci
Civil Engineering

Anthony P. Paolillo
Small Business Mgmt.

Susan B. Paradise
Elementary Education

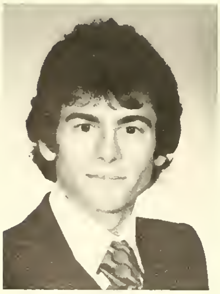
Claire M. Paras
Nursing (B.S.)

Frederic F. Parker
Elementary Education

Steven E. Parker
Finance and Insurance

Eloy E. Parraga
Finance and Insurance

Jim Parsons


Mehrdad Parzivand
Electrical Engineering

Leonore A. Passavanti
Nursing (B.S.)

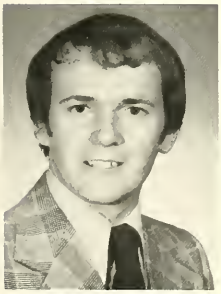
Daniel M. Paul

Frances K. Payton
Elementary Education

Jonathan G. Peace
Criminal Justice

Susan B. Perlstein
Elementary Education

Lucille M. Pernell
Biology


Douglas F. Perrigo
Criminal Justice

Yves F. Perrin
BET — Mechanical

Thomas A. Perrotta
Business
Administration

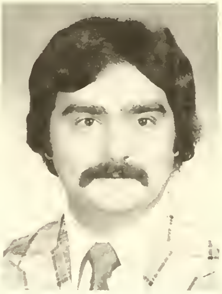
George S. Perry Jr.
Education: Social
Studies

Sharon M. Perry
Nursing (A.S.)

Patricia Persico

Susan K. Peters
Industrial Relations

Diane D. Petit
Medical Technology

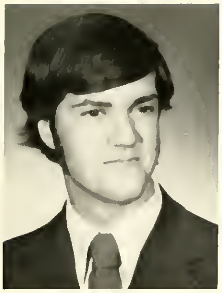


Salvatore H. Petralia
Modern Languages

Mark J. Petrucelli
Journalism

Kathleen M. Pfeifer
Nursing (B.S.)

Richard B. Phillips
Pharmacy



Jeffrey R. Picard
Civil Engineering

Chaiyos Pichetshore
Industrial Engineering

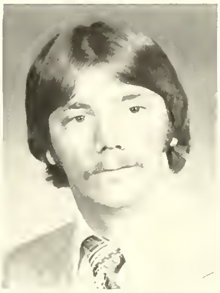
Peter A. Picillo III
Medical Technology

Gary C. Pilla
Physical Education

Jacqueline M. Pilote
Nursing (B.S.)

Brian D. Pitt
Civil Engineering

Lorenzo Pitts, Jr.
Electrical Engineering

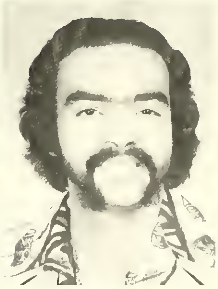


Thomas A. Placzek
Biology

Mary F. Plantamura
Speech and Hearing

Steven G. Platt
Accounting

Nancy E. Platten
Journalism



Mark E. Pleasant
Business
Administration

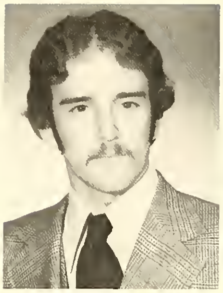
Regina A. Podolskis
Accounting

Jeffrey M. Polep
Management

James E. Pollard
Criminal Justice

Nancy Pomarole

James A. Powers
Marketing

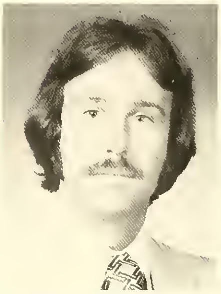

John H. Pozzi
Recreation Education

Patricia A. Prasnall
Elementary Education

Elizabeth A. Pratt
Nursing (B.S.)

Lynda J. Price
Speech and Hearing

Robert Proctor
Criminal Justice

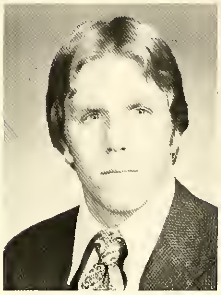

Russell T. Protentis
Criminal Justice

Richard A. Proule
Pharmacy

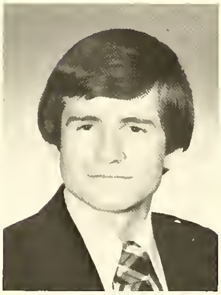
Joseph A. Proulx
Criminal Justice

Philip L. Prugnarola
Civil Engineering

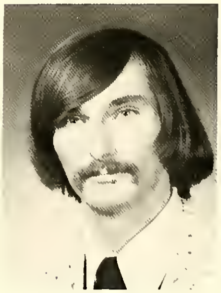
Richard T. Prunier
Marketing


Richard T. Prybyl
Marketing

Carlos A. Pullin


Robert S. Quealy
Political Science

Kathryn A. Quinn
Nursing (B.S.)


Gary J. Quintal
Electrical Engineering

Andrea B. Rabinovitz
Physical Therapy

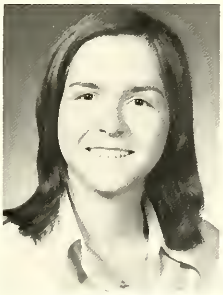
Patti-Jo Rainha
Physical Therapy

Deborah M. Ralston
Journalism

Barry J. Randall
Industrial Relations

Jeanette Rapaport
Elementary Education

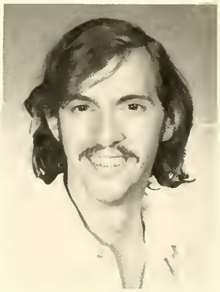
Renee L. Rappaport
Political Science


Helen E. Rawling
Pharmacy

Frank W. Ray
Finance and Insurance

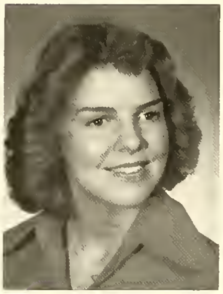
Kathy A. Reagan
English

Patricia Recchia

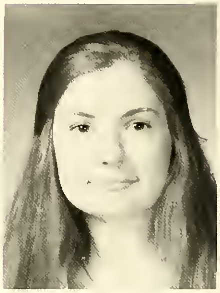

Dana J. Reed
Physical Therapy

Helen M. Reed
Nursing (B.S.)

Robert A. Reich


Janet A. Reichard
Mathematics

Cheryl A. Reid
Recreation Education


Anne P. Reilly
Physical Therapy

Wayne Remillard
Pharmacy

John A. Renzella
Political Science

Dianne M. Restivo
Accounting

Evrage F. Reynolds Jr.
BET — Mechanical

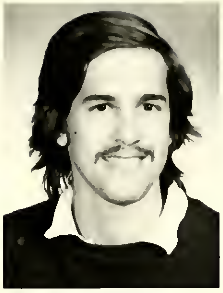
Marilyn L. Reynolds
Finance and Insurance

Julia C. Rhinehart
Geology

Donna L. Ribeiro
Nursing (B.S.)

Laurence R. Ricardo
Marketing

Thomas M. Ricci
Journalism


Gary M. Rice
Political Science

Lawrence Rice
Transportation

Melanie S. Rice
Medical Records

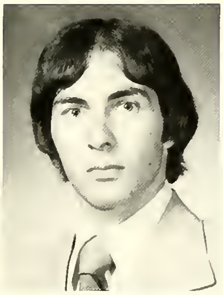
Michael S. Rich
Pharmacy

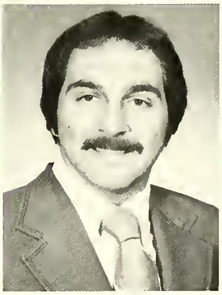
John M. Richardson
Physical Education

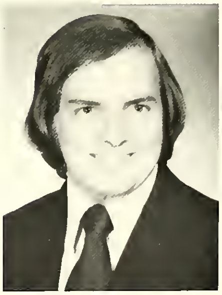
Martin R. Richardson
BET — Mechanical

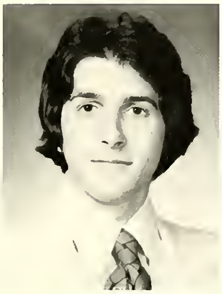
Adele D. Richmond
Medical Technology

Jeffrey M. Riggs
Electrical Engineering

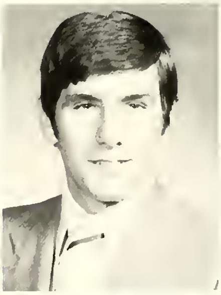

Ronald D. Rigopoulos
Marketing


George A. Rio
Accounting


Michael A. Roache
Civil Engineering


James D. Roberts
Journalism

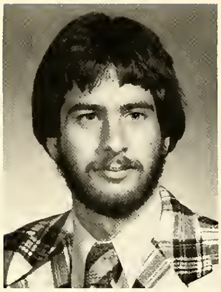
Jean E. Robillard
Elementary Education


Richard Roda
Accounting

Charles F. Romoff
Management

William J. Rosary Jr.
Criminal Justice

Paul A. Rose
Transportation

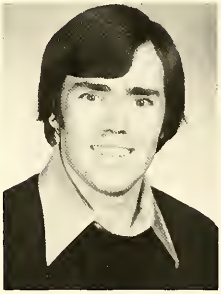

Warren J. Rosenberg
Business
Administration

Simon Rosenthal
Accounting

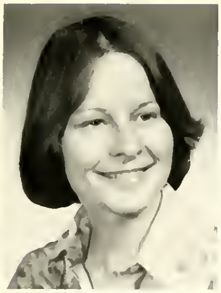
Joan E. Ross
Physical Therapy

Robert Rosetti
Biology

Maria Rossi
Elementary Education


Richard J. Rougier
Accounting

Robert A. Rougier
Political Science


Karen M. Rousseau
Pharmacy

Renee E. Rowson

Bradley P. Ruel
Criminal Justice

Gina Rugani
Elementary Education

Beth M. Rushworth
Nursing (B.S.)

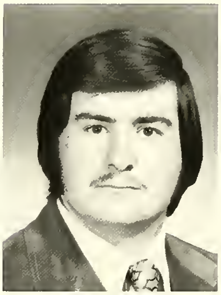
Joseph S. Russo
Elementary Education

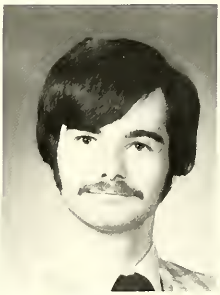
Daniel K. Ryan
Electrical Engineering

Edward J. Ryan
Electrical Engineering

Thomas C. Ryan
Small Business Mgmt.

Elizabeth R. Ryder
Nursing (A.S.)


Raymond B.
Rynkowski
BET — Engineering


Wayne L. Sacchetti
Biology

Mary A. Sacco
Speech and Hearing

Linda M. Sacino
Education: Biology

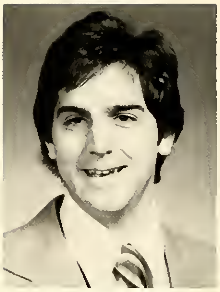
Linda H. Sadowski
Chemistry

Laura L. Sadowsky
Elementary Education

John Salecker

Corinne L. Salfeety
Marketing

Lawrence E. Sandberg
Business
Administration


Eric W. Sandler
Psychology

Barbara A. Sanford
Human Services

Robert J. Sangermano
Pharmacy

Barbara A. Saraceno
Biology

Stephanie R. Sargent
Medical Technology

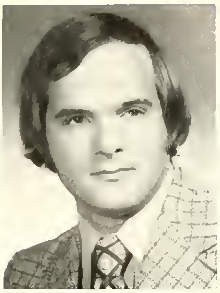
Bruce Sarnowitz
BET — Electrical

Lori B. Sasson
Sociology/
Anthropology

Leslie J. Satter
Education: English

Valerie A. Sauer
Physical Education

John Savi
Mechanical
Engineering


Kevin W. Sawyer
Pharmacy

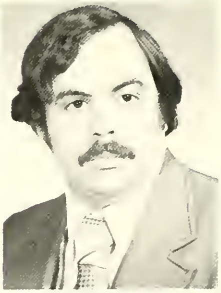
Lee H. Schaffer
Accounting

Janet L. Schiff
Medical Technology

William N. Schlifke
Criminal Justice

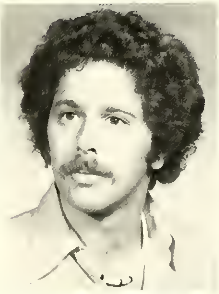
Madelyn R. Schmidt
Biology

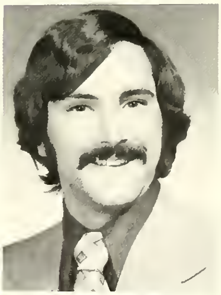
Marjorie I. Schneider
Sociology/
Anthropology

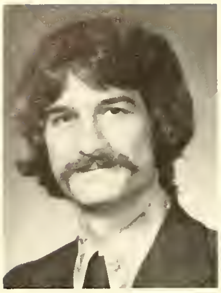

Elliot L. Schwartz
Accounting

Jory A. Schwartz
Recreation Education

Phyllis J. Schwartz
Nursing (A.S.)

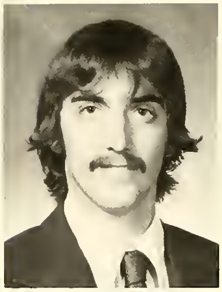

Donald E. Schwartz
Management


Roy Scipione

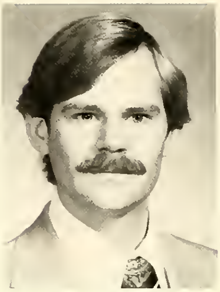


Stephen C.
Scoppettuolo
Electrical Engineering

Mildred L. Scott
Physical Therapy



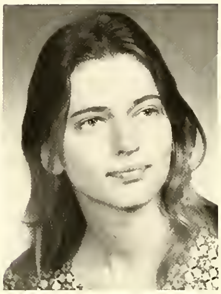
Howard W. Scribner
Recreation Education



Steven K. Scribner
Marketing

Susan P. Sealy
Nursing (B.S.)

Margaret J. Seaver
Nursing (B.S.)



Carol A. Seelbach
Nursing (B.S.)

George P. Semienko
Mechanical
Engineering

Joseph P. Serio
Pharmacy

Norman F. Servis
Criminal Justice

Dianne M. Sestito
Physical Therapy

Isaac Setton
Civil Engineering

Christine D. Seuffert
Accounting

Thomas A. Shannon
Criminal Justice

Gerard D. Shea
Criminal Justice

Beverly A. Sheehan
Human Services

Eileen J. Sheehan
Pharmacy

Christine G. Shepard
Physical Therapy

Janet M. Sherba
Medical Technology

Godfrey E. Sherman
Civil Engineering

Lynn A. Sherrer
Elementary Education

Susan M. Shogren
Physical Therapy

Steven H. Shultz
BET — Electrical

Eleanor G. Shwartz
Marketing

Richard C. Sicard
Political Science

Anthony D. Silvestri
Mechanical
Engineering

Robert C. Simmons
Criminal Justice

Michelle W. Simon
Drama/
Communications

Joseph L. Simonelli
Civil Engineering

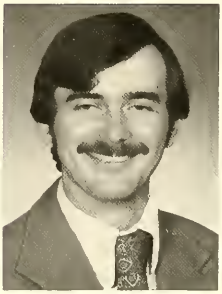
Vicki Sims

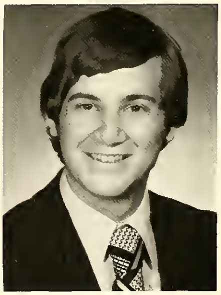
Richard J. Sirkin
Management

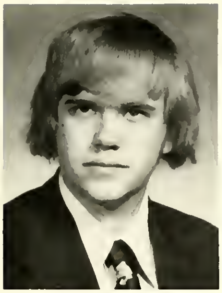
Janene M. Skehan
Nursing (B.S.)

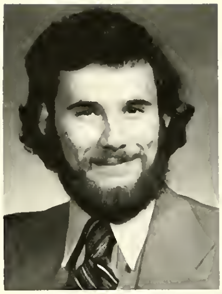
Jane E. Slattery
Elementary Education

Richard J. Slavick
Physical Therapy


Graham Slieker
Electrical Engineering


Richard N. Small
Accounting


Andrew G. Smith
Psychology


Brett A. Smith
Electrical Engineering

David A. Smith Jr.
Management

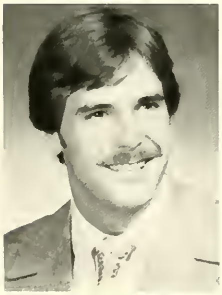
Deborah A. Smith
Elementary Education

Holly A. Smith
Nursing (B.S.)

Icilda B. Smith
Pharmacy

Jessica D. Smith
Elementary Education

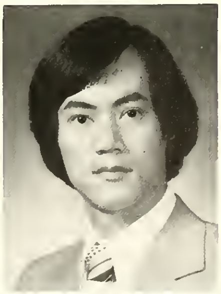
Lori T. Smith
Elementary Education


Stephen Smith

CASK N' FLAGON
Food and Drink

Paula G. Smokler
Physical Education

Howard D. Snyder
Management


Steven Hon-Keung So
Pharmacy

Dawn Solomon
Elementary Education

Carol A. Sorenti
Sociology/
Anthropology

Michael A. Sorrentino
Civil Engineering

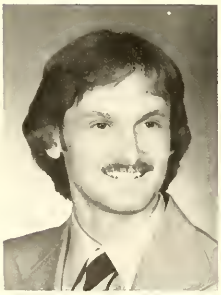
Michael Spadinger
Pharmacy

Michael Splyne

Gretchen Spooner
Nursing (B.S.)

Enid J. Sport
Finance and Insurance

Deborah A. Sprague
Recreation Education


William D. Sprague
Biology

Diane L. Stallions
Human Services

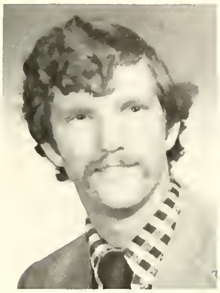
Stephen M. Stark
Transportation

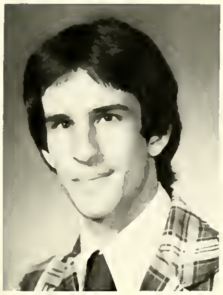
Heather S. Steckel
Human Services

Donald E. Steere
Pharmacy

Richard A. Stefanik
Pharmacy

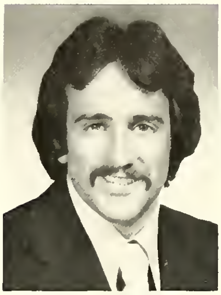
Lawrence G. Steinberg
Marketing


Walter S. Steitz
Criminal Justice


Timothy M. Stephens
Civil Engineering

Susan Y. Stern
Medical Technology

Deborah H. Stevenson
Nursing (A.S.)


Richard L. Stewart
Civil Engineering

Karen I. Stierli
Elementary Education

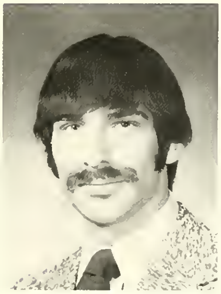
Susan J. Stierli
Elementary Education

David S. Stokhamer
Accounting

Barbara M. Stone
Nursing (B.S.)

Diane L. Stowe
Nursing (B.S.)

M. Theresa Strahan
History


Jeffrey Stransnick
Pharmacy

Mary M. Stuart
Criminal Justice

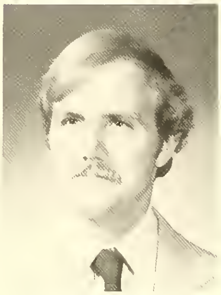
Elizabeth N. Brock
Sullivan
Accounting

John Sullivan
Accounting

Mary Lou Sullivan
Physical Therapy

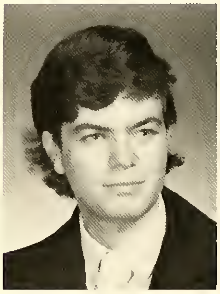
Kathryn F. Svelnis
Nursing (B.S.)

Neil H. Swanson
Marketing



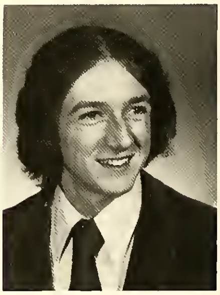
Robert G. Sweeney
Management

June E. Swerdlin
Nursing (B.S.)



Edward J. Sylvia
Accounting

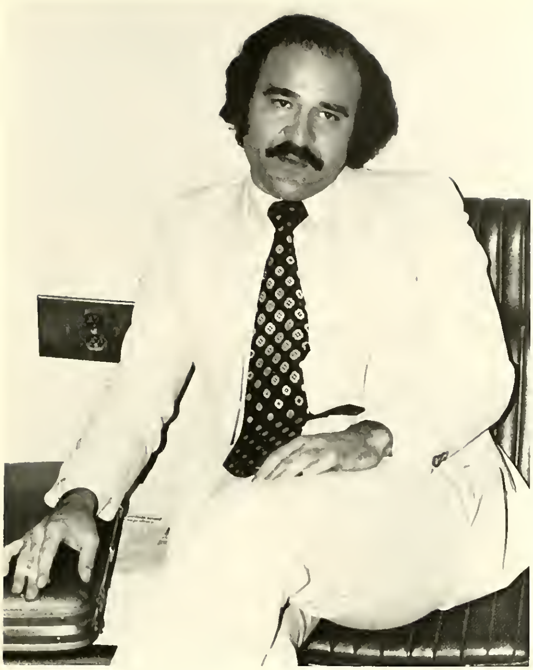
James C. Sylvia
Marketing

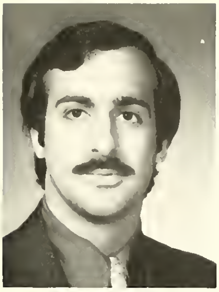


Peter A. Szekely
Journalism

Archie K. F. Szeto
Finance and Insurance

Paula M. Szuflad
Medical Technology





Richard Takvorian
Mathematics

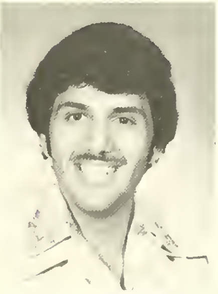
Paul H. Tambakis
Management

Joan Tanton
Accounting

Robin E. Tanz
Physical Therapy

Samir Tarabelsi
Medical Technology

Paul J. Tarallo
Education: Social
Studies



Glenn H. Tarpinian
Biology

Barbara J. Taub
Psychology

Louis M. Taverna
Civil Engineering

Sandra J. Teall

Ranier B. Tebbetts
Speech and Hearing

Steven A. Tedesco
Geology

Barbara E. Tepper
Drama/
Communications

Mary Ann Terenzoni
Sociology/
Anthropology

Mary C. Terziani
Human Services

Barbara-Jean Teshko
Mathematics

Noel J. Tessier
Civil Engineering

Joseph R. Testa
Accounting

Chauncey O. Thacker
Political Science

Diane M. Thayer
Health Education

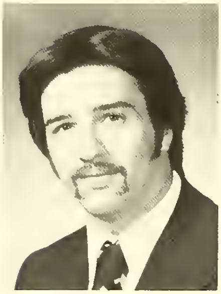
DeGeta A. Thompson

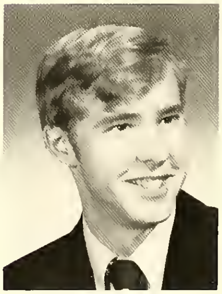
Denise M. Thompson
Biology

Jacqueline V.
Thompson

Deborah Thornley
Nursing (B.S.)

Dorene L. Tibbetts
Recreation Education


Slade A. Thyng
Criminal Justice


David H. Tilden
Criminal Justice

James M. Tilley
Accounting

Richard P. Timmons
Accounting

Rochelle Timmons
Criminal Justice

Arnold T. C. Tinch
Management

Margaret A. Tisdale
Sociology/
Anthropology

Michael B. Tobin
Accounting

Karen L. Tolbert

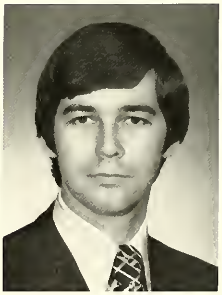
Lawrence Tompkins
Criminal Justice

Timothy A. Toomey
Geology

Theodore S. Toppen
Pharmacy

Fred J. Towler
Electrical Engineering

Tuyet T. Tran
Civil Engineering


Brian L. Tremblay
Civil Engineering

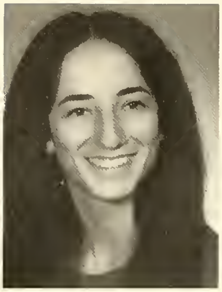
Linnell E. Trimbell
Criminal Justice

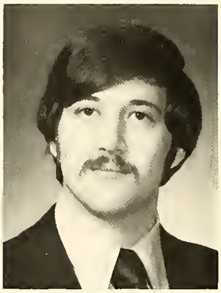
Barry D. Trotsky
Biology

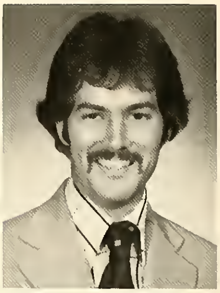
Barbara J. Troupe
Chemical Engineering

Anthony Tsai
Civil Engineering

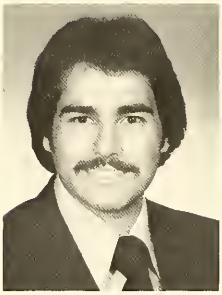
Andrew W. Tsapatsaris
Pharmacy


Judith B. Tubiash
Elementary Education


Robert Tuzzalino
Electrical Engineering

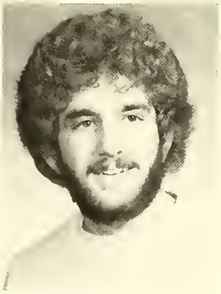

Matthew T. Twomey
Medical Technology

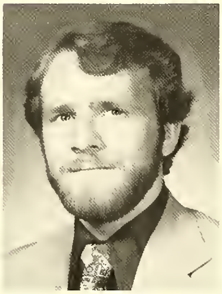
John C. Tyler
Management


Paul D. Vaitkus
Power Systems

Lansana Vandi

Donna J. Veader
Physical Therapy


Paul R. Veneziano
Physical Education


Kenneth R. Venti
Accounting

John P. Verdini
Biology

Gary G. Veronneau
General

Roslyn A. Vexler
Education: English

Leslie A. Vien
Criminal Justice

Jose L. Villefrade

Patricia A. Vitale
Speech and Hearing

Charles B. Vogus
Chemical Engineering

Stephen C. Vozzella
Criminal Justice

Phillip M. Wacks
Marketing

Sandra L. Wahlstrom
Physical Therapy

Mary R. Walker

Thomas M. Wall
Criminal Justice

Richard B. Wallace
Sociology/
Anthropology

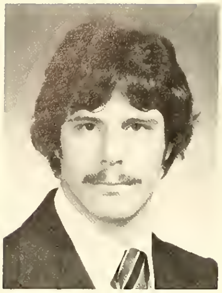
Mark H. Walode
Pharmacy

Michael J. Walsh
Electrical Engineering

James P. Walton Jr.
Chemical Engineering

Kwo Ying Wang
Biology

Thomas P. Ward
Chemical Engineering


Paul R. Wasserboehr
Journalism

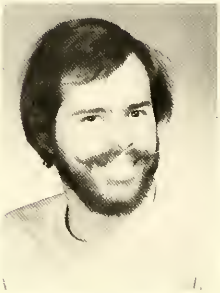
Daisy D. Watson
Elementary Education

Rodney D. Watson
Finance and Insurance

Walter J. Wattaul
BET — Electrical

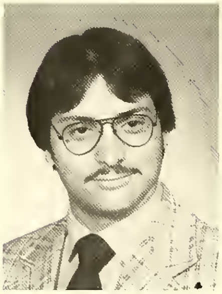
Laurie A. Wayman
Nursing (B.S.)

David L. Webb
Physical Education


Greg Webb
Geology

Martin H. Weber
Physical Education

Cynthia J. Weigel
Physical Therapy

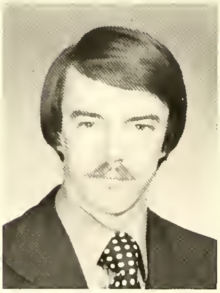

Michael Weinberg
Psychology

Phillip L. Weiner
Political Science

Gary D. Weitzman
Electrical Engineering

Jenny W. Weng
Industrial Relations

Steven P. Werblin
Finance and Insurance


Mark R. Wesley
Criminal Justice

John M. Wesolowski
Accounting

Judith A. Whapham
Respiratory Therapy

Susan I. Wheeler
Nursing (B.S.)

Pamrla J. Whelan
Elementary Education

Bruce P. Whipple
Mechanical
Engineering

Diane C. White
Medical Technology

James R. White
Physical Education

Janis D. White
Industrial Relations

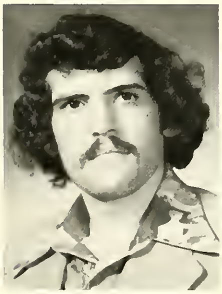
James W. Whitney
Industrial Engineering

Albert Willey
Finance and Insurance

Dianne L. Williams
Health Education

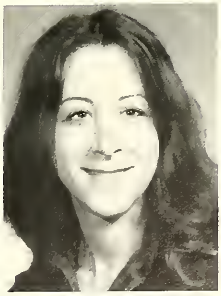
Francis M. Williams Jr.
Criminal Justice

Kathy Williams

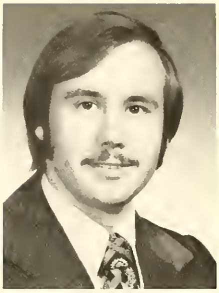

Stephen Williams
Criminal Justice

Bruce G. Williamson
Chemical Engineering

Robert R. Williamson
Chemical Engineering


Donna T. Wilson
Nursing (B.S.)

Greta M. Wilson
Physical Education


William T. Windsor
Physics

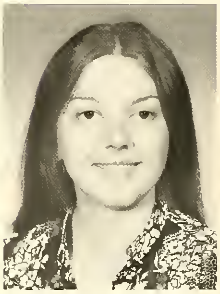
Gary M. Winer
Journalism

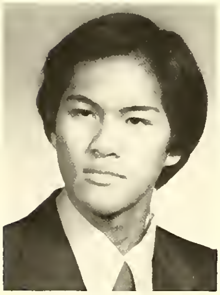
Paul M. Winer
BET — Electrical

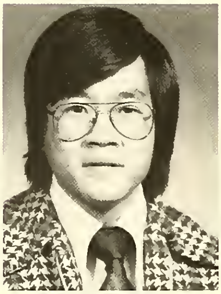
Ronalee L. Winn
Nursing (B.S.)

Michael P. Wluka
Marketing

Steven G. Wohlman
Marketing


Joanne M.
Wojciechowicz
Medical Technology


Arthur Wong
Civil Engineering

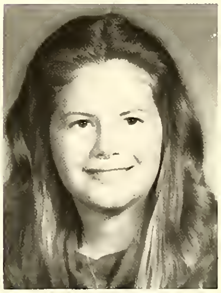

Ricky Ky Wong
Electrical Engineering

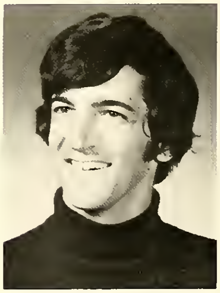
Warren W. L. Wong
Industrial Engineering

Christine E. Wood
Criminal Justice

Robert C. Woods
Electrical Engineering

Sharon E. Woodton
Drama Communication


Ann E. Woolridge
Recreation Education


Charles V. Wright
Physical Education

Deborah D. Wright
Medical Records

Renee Wulf
Sociology/
Anthropology

Eileen T. Wusteney
Physical Therapy

Mark R. Yankson
Industrial Engineering

Guat H. Yap
Marketing

Michael W. Yeates
History

Alice Y. Yee
Business
Administration

George Yee

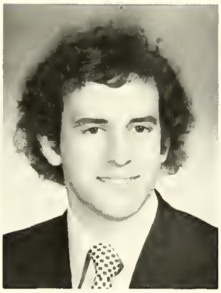
Win-Kit Yiu
Pharmacy

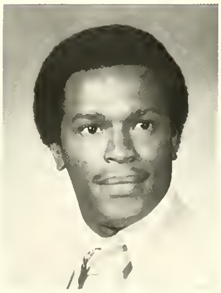
Susan E. Yoffe
Accounting

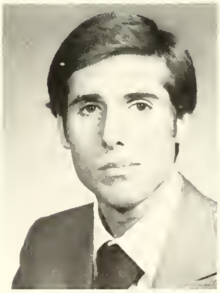
Maureen D. Yost
Physical Therapy

James R. Young
Finance and Insurance

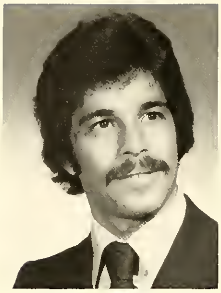
Doris W. Yuen
Recreation Education


Stephen J. Zaino
Accounting


Guy Zamor
Power Systems


Jay S. Zandman
Marketing

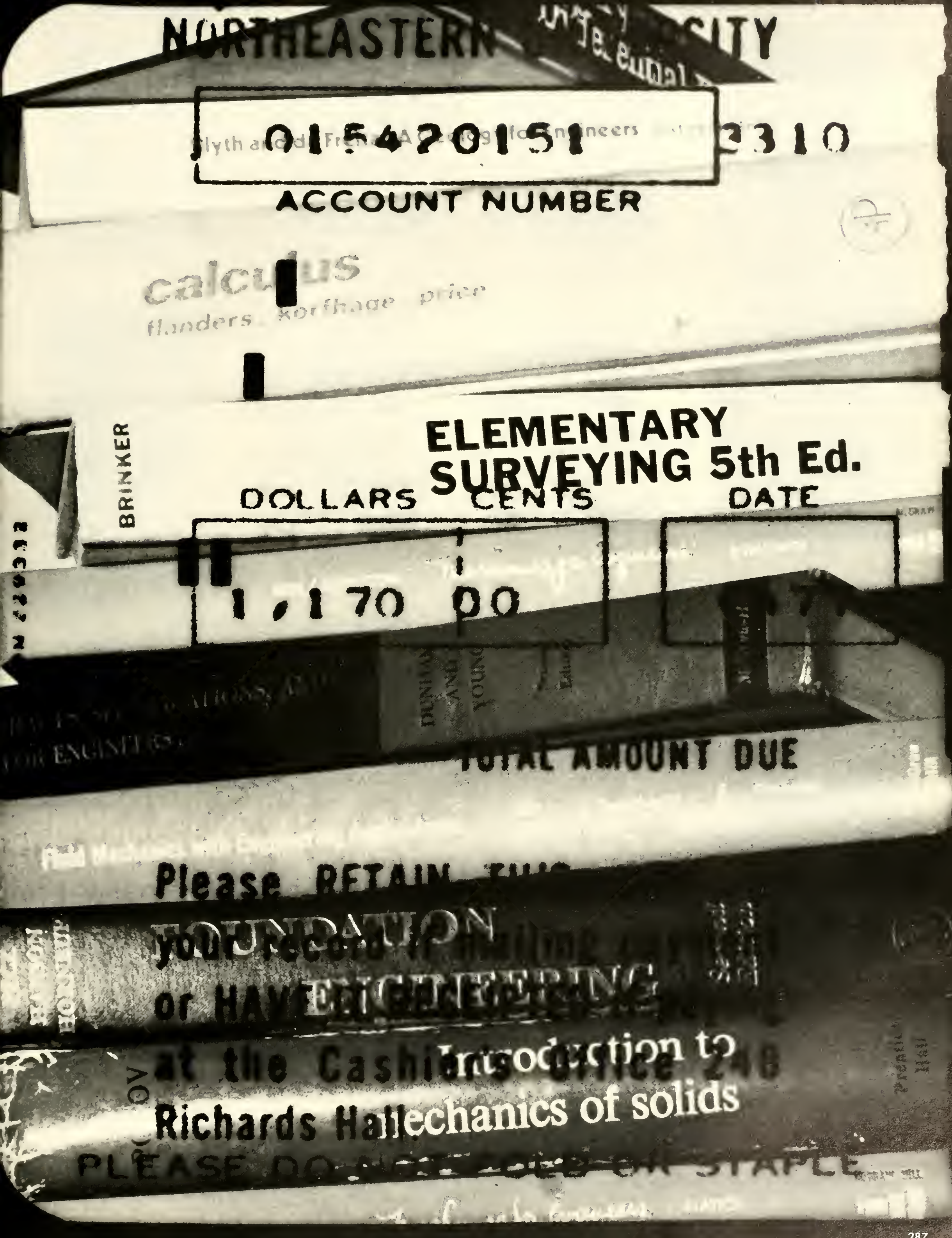
Eileen L. Zefting
Pharmacy



A. Jerald Ziffer
Physical Education

John C. Zimmerman
Mechanical
Engineering

Carol Zubatkin
Nursing


NORTHEASTERN UNIVERSITY
015420151
3310
ACCOUNT NUMBER
Blyth and de Freitas A Geology for Engineers
calculus
flanders korfhage price
BRINKER
ELEMENTARY SURVEYING 5th Ed.
DOLLARS
CENTS
DATE
1,170 00
DUNHAM AND YOUNG
FOR ENGINEERS
TOTAL AMOUNT DUE
Please RETAIN THIS
FOUNDATION ENGINEERING
your record
or HAVE
at the Cashier's Office 248
Richards Hall
Introduction to mechanics of solids
PLEASE DO NOT FOLD OR STAPLE

ADDENDA

Syed Parvez Farrvkh
Ahmed
Electrical Engineering

Alfred B. Aimola
Physical Education

Pamela Burke
Speech and Hearing

George Conduragis
Accounting

Carol DeSantis
Nursing (B.S.)

Achilles Gerakas
Mechanical
Engineering

John W. Glenn, Jr.
Criminal Justice

Edward P. Otto
Mechanical
Engineering

Robert B. Buckley — Criminal Justice
With Gratitude: to the people who had faith in me.
to the person who was patient and waited for me.
to the person who wasn't able to see this day.

Cathy M. Davenport — Political Science
Youthfulness is not to be taken for granted.
Expand and broaden your directions and the fruits of your efforts will bear wisdom at a time when youth is no more.
Enjoy life.

Gerald C. Harrington
The greatest essentials of happiness are something to do,
something to love and something to hope for.
Those who have fewest regrets are those who take each moment,
for all that it is worth. It will never come again, for worse,
or better. It is ours alone, we can make it what we will.

Mark Van Doren

Barbara-Jean Teshko — Mathematics
"Increasing knowledge leads not to conquest only but to utter defeat as well, for one learns not only of new potentialities, but also of new limitations."

Isaac Asimov

Kim D. Allyn

Kim D. Allyn
"Life's battles don't always go to the stronger or faster man but soon or late the man who wins is the man who thinks he can.

— Anonymous —

David Dwight Dakin — Biology
Tau Kappa Epsilon; Phi Sigma — National Biological Honor Society; The Academy; Inter Fraternity Council

David D. Dakin

Eric Van Eversley

Eric VanEversley — Criminal Justice
When I came here in 1972 the man sentenced me to do 1-5; I've done all five. Thank God for freedom and friends. Peace.

Charles V. Wright — Physical Education
Varsity Baseball 1975, 1976
Physical Education Major Club

Charles V. Wright

In Memoriam
Brutus Wright III

Been a long time, brother
Since we all gathered in Philadelphia
to say our good-byes,
and see you off.
Mama and Dad cried the hardest
they knew you were going home to stay.
Don't put a lamp in the window, mother.
I shan't be home tonight.
But she lit the lamp anyway,
believing that someday
you'd return.
We all did.
And we're waiting Skip
In patient expectation,
to embrace you with open arms
and glad hearts.
And we'll continue to wait,
for time has no meaning.
God called you home, brother
because
he loved you more
than we did.
We can't fault him for that.
And
Every time the sun shines,
I know
you're touching his heart
We miss you, Skip.

— M. Walker

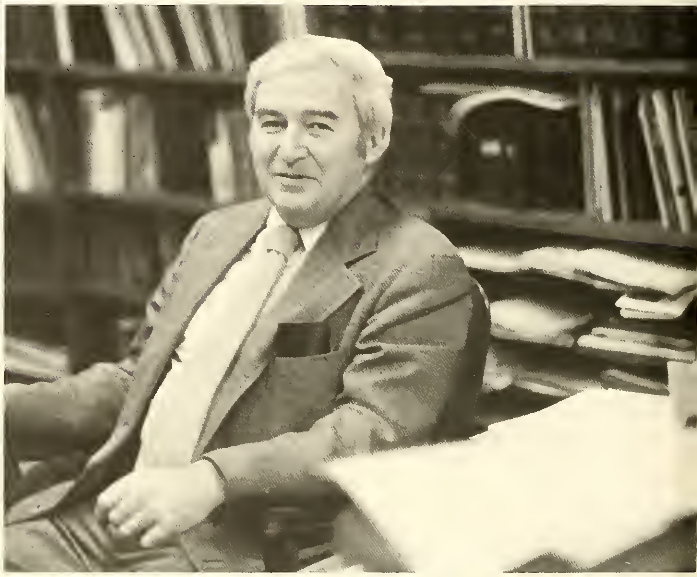
Administration

Kenneth G. Ryder, President

Harry T. Allan, Provost

Asa S. Knowles, Chancellor

John A. Curry, Vice-President,
University Administration


Daniel J. Roberts, Jr., Vice-President, Business

Edmund L. Deltano, Vice-President, Finance

Philip R. McCabe, Dean of Admissions

Roy L. Woolridge, Executive Vice-President of Cooperative Education

Eugene M. Repucci, Jr., Vice-President, Development

Loring Thompson, Vice-President and Dean of Planning

Royal K. Toebes, Vice-President, Alumni Affairs

Alan A. Mackey, Dean of Administrative Services

Charles M. Devlin, Acting Director of Financial Aid

Christopher F. Kennedy, Dean of Students

Paul M. Pratt, Dean of Co-operative Education

Dr. Arthur Davis, Jr.,
Director of the African-American
Institute

Joseph P. Zabilski,
Director of Athletics

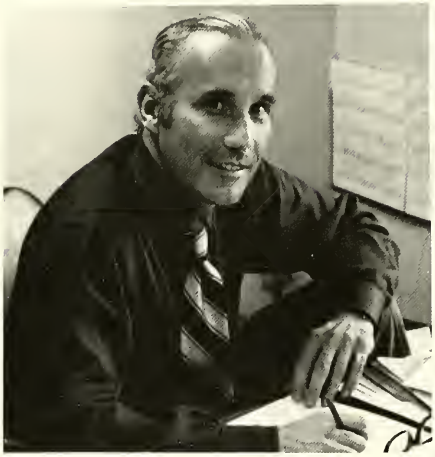
Peter J. Franks,
Assitant Dean of Students

Judy Link, Assistant Dean of Students

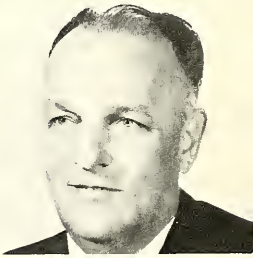
Anthony J. Bajdek,
Associate Dean of Students

Edith E. Emery,
Associate Dean of Students

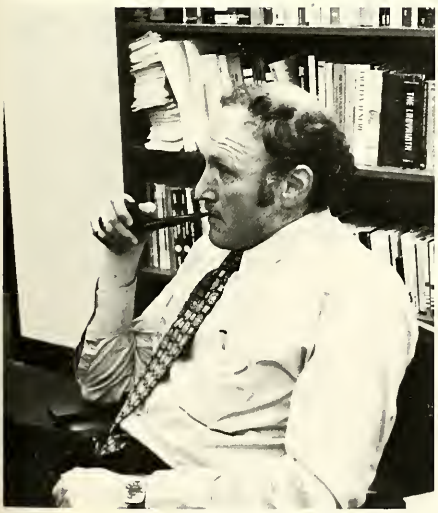
Roland E. Latham,
Associate Dean of Students



Edward W. Robinson,
Associate Dean of Students

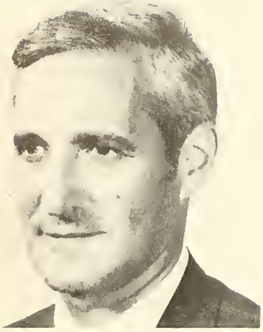


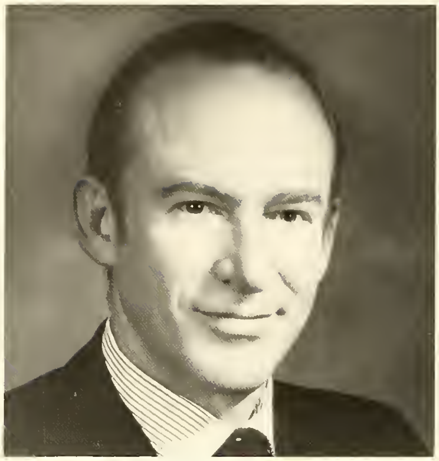
Frank E. Marsh, Jr.
Dean of Education



Norman Rosenblatt, Dean of Criminal Justice

Richard E. Sochacki, Associate Dean of Students


Melvin Mark,
Dean of Engineering


Geoffrey P. E. Clarkson,
Dean of Business Administration

Dr. Paul M. Lepley,
Dean of Boston Bouve

Juanita Long, Dean of Nursing

Albert Soloway, Dean of Pharmacy and
Allied Health

Walter Jones, Acting Dean of Liberal Arts

Gladys J. Kitchell,
Treasurer, Student Activities

Harvey Vetstein, Associate Dean of Students

Kenneth M. Edison,
Assistant Dean of Students

Rosalyn J. Drawas,
Assistant to the Dean of Students

John C. O'Byrne,
Dean of Law School

Senior Directory

— A —

Abascal, Mario C., Boston, MA, Human Services
Abasciano, Paul M., Brighton, MA, Electrical Engineering
Abeles, Randy, Livingston, NJ, Forsyth Dental
Aberizk, Kathleen C., Lawrence, MA, Criminal Justice
Ackerman, Pamela L., Dorchester, MA, Physician Assistant
Adamczyk, Stephen J., Pittsfield, MA, Pharmacy
Adams, Arthur W., Dorchester, MA, Biology
Adams, Elaine R., Cape Elizabeth, ME, Ind.E
Adams, Susan, Lindenwold, NJ, Elementary Education
Adamson, Keith A., Needham, MA, Electrical Engineering
Adelman, Leonard S., Newton, MA, Criminal Justice
Ago, Brian E., Lynn, MA, Management
Ahern, Donald M., Somerville, MA, Biology
Ahern, Francis D., Brockton, MA, Political Science
Ahmed, Noor M., Salem, MA, Electrical Engineering
Ahmed, Syed, P. F., Boston, MA, Electrical Engineering
Ahonen, Janet C., E. Sandwich, MA, Accounting
Ahsan, Muhammad R., Dorchester, MA, Chemical Engineering
Aichele, Robert E., Middlesex, NJ, Criminal Justice
Aimola, Alfred E., Quincy, MA, Physical Education
Ajayi, Babatunde, O., Roslindale, MA, Electrical Engineering
Akin, Lee S., Boston, MA, Accounting
Alcindor, Eddy R., Boston, MA, Mechanical Engineering
Alexander, Frederick D., Boston, MA, Electrical Engineering
Alexander, Gerard S., Dorchester, MA, Electrical Engineering
Allan, David W., Saugus, MA Accounting
Allan, Lesley Lexington, MA, Medical Technology
Allard, Ralph W., Braintree, MA, Journalism
Allen, Alice B., Cambridge, MA, Nursing (B.S.)
Allen, Shirley, Boston, MA, Forsyth Dental
Alleyne, Rodney, Dorchester, MA, Industrial Relations
Alloway, James A., Boston, MA, Industrial Engineering
Allyn, Kim D., Lynnfield, MA, Management
Altman, Abraham H., Boston, MA, Psychology
Altman, Paul L., Brookline, MA, Psychology
Ambrosino, John J., East Boston, MA, Civil Engineering
Ames, Elaine M., Dedham, MA, Respiratory Therapy
Amicangelo, Richard A., Boston, MA, Psychology
Amirriahei, Hossein, Newton Hglds, MA, Electrical Engineering
Anastasio, Robert M., Hamden, CT, Psychology
Anctil, Richard P., Fitchburg, MA, Modern Languages
Anderson, Arthur C., Orange, CT, Political Science
Anderson, Barbara L., Burlington, MA, History
Anderson, Robert F., Medway, MA, Respiratory Therapy
Anderson, Susan, Scituate, MA, Forsyth Dental
Angileri, Joseph, Somerville, MA, Pharmacy
Anglin, Gerald T., Milton, Political Science
Ansaldi, Carol L., Quincy, MA, Physical Therapy
Anthony, Wanda Lee, Squantum, MA, Criminal Justice
Antoine, Michele F., Marshfield, MA, Psychology
Anton, Peter C., Weston, MA, Management
Antonellis, Wayne R., Braintree, MA, Small Business Management
Antonopoulos, Apostolos M., Cambridge, MA, Civil Engineering
Appel, Neal B., Allston, MA, Mathematics
Arango, Lizette C., Stamford, CT, Pharmacy
Araujo, Joseph R., Somerville, MA, Civil Engineering
Arbeiter, Iris H., Newton Ctr, MA, Elementary Education
Archibald, David E., Weymouth, MA, Chemical Engineering
Armington, Richard M., Dedham, MA, Civil Engineering
Armstrong, Jane C., Clinton, MA, Nursing (B.S.)
Armstrong, Pauline T., Roxbury, MA, Nursing (LPN)
Aronowitz, Beth P., Clifton, NJ, Nursing (B.S.)
Aronson, Steven A., Winthrop, MA, Education: Mathematics
Arpino, Eleanor E., Brookline, MA, Speech and Hearing
Arpino, Michael S., Revere, MA, Civil Engineering
Artatis, Cathy B., Boston, MA, Speech and Hearing
Arturi, Lynn F., Stamford, CT, Physical Education
Arzu, Rufino, Westbury, NY, Criminal Justice
Asack, Gary P., Brockton, MA, English
Astone, Francis J., West Newton, MA, Civil Engineering
Astravas, Zigmas J., Melrose, MA, Electrical Engineering
Athanasatos, George C., Brighton, MA, Electrical Engineering
Audette, Donna P., Fall River, MA, Modern Languages
Audette, Joseph W., Malden, MA, Respiratory Therapy
Auerbach, Robert I., Deer Park, NY, Psychology
Aunio, Kauko H., Brookline, MA, Chemical Engineering
Azubuike, Edna I., Cambridge, MA, Biology

— B —

Bachelder, Donald J., Belmont, MA, Biology
Bachelder, Susan, Athol, MA, Health Education
Bacon, Kenneth G., Melrose, MA, English
Bagley, Richard K., Brockton, MA, Civil Engineering
Bailey, Robert G., Delmar, NY, Biology
Bailin, Barry, Englewood Clf, NY, General Engineering
Bain, Mark T., Trumbull, CT, Political Science
Bakalis, Steven G., Medford, MA, Electrical Engineering
Baker, Deborah, Beverly, MA, Forsyth Dental
Baker, Judith A., Braintree, MA, Nursing (LPN)
Baker, Walter G., Worcester, MA, Accounting
Baker Jr., William J., Braintree, MA, Criminal Justice
Baldwin, Kelvin J., Philadelphia, PA, Biology
Balialians, Armen, Boston, MA
Balian, Ara, Watertown, MA, Chemical Engineering
Balick, Lawrence, Wilmington, DE, Education: Mathematics
Ballerini, Theresa E., Lynn, MA, Nursing (B.S.)
Balsavich, Lynne K., Brockton, MA, Respiratory Therapy
Bane, Joseph H., Allston, MA, Accounting
Banks, Michael J., Watertown, MA, Psychology
Banner, Laurin L., New York, NY, Political Science
Bandian, Bergrouhi A., Watertown, MA, Pharmacy
Barber, Jr., Edward F., Lynn, MA, Respiratory Therapy
Barbour, Paul J., Laguna Niguel, CA, Biology
Barden, Arlene M., Framingham, MA, Physical Therapy
Barker, Linda J., Bedford, MA, Biology
Barker, Robert F., Waltham, MA, BET: Electrical
Barnard, Paul L., Bedford, MA, Accounting
Barnard, Richard J., Scituate, MA, Physical Education
Barnes, Michael J., Paramus, NJ, Civil Engineering
Barra, Michael F., Jamaica Plain, MA, Medical Technology
Barrett, John F., Milton, MA, History
Barrett, John J., Cambridge, MA, Marketing
Barrett, Martin A., Malden, MA, Accounting
Barrett, Michael A., Franklin, MA, Journalism
Barry, John M., Arlington, MA, Accounting
Barry, Kevin, Amesbury, MA, Mechanical Engineering
Barry, Lynne M., Woburn, MA, History
Barter, Stephen R., East Boothbay, ME, Biology
Bartlett, Carol A., Marshfield, MA, Nursing (B.S.)
Bartlett, Lawrence S., Somerville, MA, Accounting
Basler, James J., Hingham, MA, Criminal Justice
Bass, Alan S., Westfield, NJ, Pharmacy
Batal, Sharon A., Framingham, MA, Elementary Education
Batchelder, Stephan D., Canton, MA, Mechanical Engineering
Battista, Kevin E., Hingham, MA, Physical Education
Baumann, Douglas J., Staten Island, NY, Sociology/Anthropology
Baynes, Charles C., Newburgh, NY, BET: Electrical
Beagan, Alan M., Brighton, MA, Political Science
Beal, Frederick C., Salem, NH, Pharmacy

Beal, Jane A., Wethersfield, CT, Recreation Education
Beale, Thomas J., Westfield, NY, Elementary Education
Bearak, Joel A., Peabody, MA, Industrial Relations
Bearse, Marcus A., Fall River, MA, Biology
Beaudoin, Dennis R., Lowell, MA, Pharmacy
Becker, Debra A., Glastonbury, CT, Biology
Becker, Susan L., Kinnelon, NJ, Speech and Hearing
Bedi, Joyce E., S Bound Brook, NJ, History
Beeders, Eric H., Peabody, MA, Pharmacy
Begin, Daniel G., Dedham, MA, Accounting
Behrens, Andres E., Cambridge, MA, Mathematics
Behrens, Robert P., Brighton, MA, Marketing
Beittel, Jr., Richard A., Lancaster, PA, Accounting
Beland, Lynn M., Lawrence, MA, Criminal Justice
Belanger, Kenneth F., Fall River, MA, Civil Engineering
Belanger, Robert A., Arlington, MA, BET: Electrical
Belcher, Kenneth H., Braintree, MA, Management
Belezos, Elaine N., Brighton, MA, Nursing (A.S.)
Belezos, Marcene M., Canton, MA, Physical Therapy
Beliveau, Lawrence E., Lynn, MA, Civil Engineering
Bell, Irving D., Bloomfield, CT, Civil Engineering
Bell, Maryann E., Waltham, MA, Accounting
Bell, Stephen M., Needham, MA, Marketing
Belmont, Michael F., Squantum, MA, Criminal Justice
Beltram, Jr., Henry W., Chepachet, RI, Industrial Engineering
Bender, William C., Butler, PA, BET: Electrical
Benecchi, Carl M., E Bridgewater, MA, Management
Benitez, Alirio, A., Cambridge, MA, Industrial Engineering
Benker, Joyce I., Norwood, MA, Nursing (A.S.)
Bennett, Alice M., Dorchester, MA, Accounting
Bennett, Kim I., Belmont, MA, Accounting
Bennetts, Raymond D., Brookline, MA, Mechanical Engineering
Benson, Leslie G., Braintree, MA, Physical Education
Benvie, Donald A., W. Bridgewater, MA, Civil Engineering
Berardi, Antonio, Roslindale, MA, BET: Electrical
Berg, Elissa, Westboro, MA, Speech and Hearing
Berg, Richard, Boston, MA, BET: Electrical
Berger, Elaine D., Braintree, MA, English
Berish, Ronald, Revere, MA, Criminal Justice
Berkeley, Joanalys T., Boston, MA, Drama/Communications
Berkowitz, David J., Brighton, MA, Education: Social Studies
Berkowitz, James S., Paterson, NJ, Political Science
Berman, Lloyd M., Brookline, MA, Transportation
Bernard, Brenda E., Woburn, MA, Journalism
Bernard, Christopher, Boston, MA, International Business
Bernbaum, Marjorie A., W. Newton, MA, Biology
Bernstein, Joseph S., Peabody, MA, Criminal Justice
Bertarelli, Susan D., Brockton, MA, Nursing (A.S.)
Bertolami, James C., Burlington, MA, Respiratory Therapy
Bertone, Michele M., Reading, MA, Nursing (B.S.)
Bertozzi, Nicholas, Pawtucket, RI, Mechanical Engineering
Bertrand, Robert N., Marlboro, MA, Accounting
Berube, Henry W., Weymouth, MA, Respiratory Therapy
Berzins, Adonis, Hyde Park, MA, Mechanical Engineering
Bessette, Ronald S., Randolph, MA, Civil Engineering
Betts, Rita E., So. Weymouth, MA, Psychology
Beyer, Peter R., Ipswich, MA, Management
Biagiotti, Richard P., W. Lynn, MA, Education: Mathematics
Bienkowski, Robert J., Shelton, CT, Sociology/Anthropology
Biggs, Patricia L., Reading, MA, Nursing (A.S.)
Bignell, Cynthia, Franklin, PA, Criminal Justice
Bilello, Catherine A., Hanover, NH, Respiratory Therapy
Billington, Albert W., Seekonk, MA, Criminal Justice
Bilson, David B., Boston, MA, Mechanical Engineering
Bingham, Michael P., S. Glastonbury, CT, Geology
Birchall, Daniel R., Dedham, MA, Criminal Justice
Bird, Karen L., Worcester, MA, Nursing (A.S.)
Bird, Robert L., Needham, MA, Biology
Bishoff, Ann L., Brookline, MA, Pharmacy
Bishop, Susan, Gardner, MA, Forsyth Dental
Bisson, Thomas K., Beverly, MA, Chemical Engineering
Bitan, Nachum, Newton, MA, Finance and Insurance
Bite, G. Jason, Cambridge, MA, Physician Assistant
Black, Lauren J., Swampscott, MA, Small Business Management
Blair, Pauline J., Mattapan, MA, English
Blake, George J., Brighton, MA, Pharmacy
Blanchet, Paul, Burlington, MA, BET: Mechanical
Blanchfield, Raymond P., Newtonville, MA, Criminal Justice
Blanton, Russell W., Topsfield, MA, Mechanical Engineering
Blanton, William H., Newtonville, MA, Electrical Engineering
Blauner, Paul A., Arlington, MA, Physician Assistant
Bliss, Cynthia J., West Wareham, MA, Sociology/Anthropology
Blue, William R., Lynn, MA, Civil Engineering
Bluestein, Allen N., Brockton, MA, History
Blumsack, Jeffrey J., Medford, MA, Political Science
Bock, Richard P., Farmington, CT, Criminal Justice
Bocock, Jose R., E. Walpole, MA, Chemical Engineering
Bogart, Leslie, Winchester, MA, Nursing (A.S.)
Bogart, Ruthann, E. Boston, MA, Nursing (B.S.)
Bogosian, Sandra V., Lexington, MA, Medical Technology
Bogusz, Steven T., Scituate, MA, Political Science
Bohara, Jr., Charles W., Westbrook, CT, Mechanical Engineering
Bohm, John F., Oyster Bay, NY, Political Science
Bohn, Signa S., Bellport, NY, Criminal Justice
Boiko, Debra A., Garfield, NJ, Criminal Justice
Bolger, Jeffrey W., Fall River, MA, Mechanical Engineering
Bolotsky, Richard C., Lakewood, NJ, Political Science
Bolster, Lynn S., Bethesda, DC, Journalism
Bolton, James M., Methuen, MA, Political Science
Bombaci, Peter J., Medford, MA, Sociology/Anthropology
Bonacci, Thomas G., Cambridge, MA, Physical Education
Bonner, Ann M., Hudson, MA, Nursing (B.S.)
Bonsignore, Robert V., Watertown, MA, Physician Education
Boratko, Edward C., New Hartford, CT, Mechanical Engineering
Borkowski, Susan J., Boston, MA, Nursing (A.S.)
Bortey, Benjamin B., Boston, MA, Chemical Engineering
Boschetto, Linda, Roslindale, MA, Forsyth Dental
Boshar, Philip M., Lawrence, MA, Pharmacy
Bossis, Maria, Brighton, MA, Political Science
Bottari, Josephine M., Everett, MA, Elementary Education
Bottino, Robert J., Maynard, MA, Nursing (B.S.)
Bottomly, Susan M., Groton, CT, Nursing (A.S.)
Boudreaux, Paulette, San Francisco, CA, Journalism
Boudrot, Thomas E., Waltham, MA, Elementary Education
Bourgeois, Joseph A., Franklin Sq., NY, Electrical Engineering
Bourmaian, Vartkes, Watertown, MA, Civil Engineering
Bowden, Russell W., Middletown, NJ, Mechanical Engineering
Bowen, Jonathan W., Brighton, MA, Criminal Justice
Bowes, Douglas K., Valhalla, NY, Criminal Justice
Bowes, Warren P., Canton, MA, BET: Electrical
Bowles, Teresa C., No. Chatham, MA, Mathematics
Boyce, Mary J., Cambridge, MA, Nursing (A.S.)
Boyle, Jeffrey M., Southbridge, MA, Management
Bracci, Christine M., Franklin, MA, Journalism
Brady, Carol, Hamden, CT, Forsyth Dental
Bragner, Robert C., Natick, MA, Criminal Justice
Braley, Joan E., Haverhill, MA, Nursing (A.S.)
Braman, Donna M., Allston, MA, Biology
Bramhall, Jr., Robert B., Gloucester, MA, Mechanical Engineering
Brandauer, Frank J., Somerville, MA, Civil Engineering
Brecher, Ilene E., Charlestown, MA, Human Services
Breda, Guillermo, E. Boston, MA, BET: Electrical
Brennan, John G., Mattapan, MA, Transportation
Brennan, Kathleen A., Billerica, MA, Elementary Education
Brereton, James R., Newington, CT, Management
Breslin, Rose E., Brighton, MA, Recreation Education
Bridge, Jonathan, Wakefield, MA, Geology
Brightman, Iona L., Burnt Hills, NY, Biology
Brissette, Susan M., Allston, MA, Biology

Brito, Yvonne M., New Bedford, MA, Nursing (A.S.)
Brizicky, Constantine, Watertown, MA, Biology
Broadhurst, Jane A., Raynham, MA, Nursing (B.S.)
Brocksullivan, Elizabeth, Byfield, MA, Accounting
Broderick, Dennis P., Fort Edward, NY, Electrical Engineering
Broderick, John R., Bristol, CT, Journalism
Broderick, Thomas F., Gardner, MA, Sociology/Anthropology
Bromage, John W., Wilbraham, MA, Criminal Justice
Brooks, Debra L., Hudson, MA, Elementary Education
Brooks, Geneva H., Webster Grove, MO, Elementary Education
Brossman, Illona S., Auburn, MA, Physical Therapy
Brotherston, Jean S., Winchester, MA, Psychology
Brown, Barbara A., Chappaqua, NY, Biology
Brown, Catherine, Roxbury, MA, Health Education
Brown, Elaine K., Watertown, MA, Pharmacy
Brown, Janean T., Brooklyn, NY, Recreation Education
Brown, Michael M., Philadelphia, PA, Pharmacy
Brown, Myles E., Lynn, MA, Journalism
Brown, Susan E., Worcester, MA, Biology
Brown, Valerie H., Randolph, MA, Mathematics
Bruce, Robert D., Manchester, MA, Journalism
Bucaria, Michael L., Framingham, MA, Accounting
Buchheim, Michael C., E. Rockaway, NY, Accounting
Buchman, Rose-Ann, Jamaica Plian, MA, Physical Therapy
Buckingham, Christopher, Cambridge, MA, Electrical Engineering
Buckley, Joan M., Jamica Plain, MA, Elementary Education
Buckley, Patricia A., Dedham, MA, Recreation Education
Buckley, Patricia S., Quincy, MA, Recreation Education
Buckley, Robert E., Avon, MA, Criminal Justice
Buckman, Gary R., Westminster, MA, Pharmacy
Buczynski, Alfred G., Boston, MA, Criminal Justice
Budzinski, Joan A., Dorchester, MA, Modern Languages
Buell, Gail T., Concord, MA, Physical Therapy
Bullock, Faye M., East Orange, NJ, Political Science
Bunton, Richard E., Bedford, MA, BET: Electrical
Buonopane, Gerald J., Livingston, NJ, Biology
Buote, Robert J., Framingham, MA, Criminal Justice
Burack, Steven J., Marblehead, MA, BET: Electrical
Burbine, Kathleen A., Reading, MA, Nursing (B.S.)
Burch, Joe L., Boston, MA, Sociology/Anthropology
Burckardt, John F., Vly Cottage, NY, Civil Engineering
Burda, Catherine M., N. Attleboro, MA, Physical Therapy
Burgis, Michael D., Philadelphia, PA, Criminal Justice
Burke, Gregory L., Milton, MA, Recreation Education
Burke, Pamela A., Swampscott, MA, Speech and Hearing
Burke, William J., Riverside, CT, Sociology/Anthropology
Burke, Jr., James L., Elmira, NY, Political Science
Burke, Jr., John J., E. Walpole, MA, Accounting
Burnett, Charles E., Norfolk, MA, Management
Burns, Thomas G., Somerville, MA, Sociology/Anthropology
Burrell, Jeffrey A., Quincy, MA, Criminal Justice
Burt, Gary C., Wilmington, MA, Biology
Busby, Robert F., Malden, MA, Respiratory Therapy
Butler, Dennis M., Wallingford, CT, Journalism
Butler, Kathleen E., Quincy, MA, Recreation Education
Butler, Mary E., Braintree, MA, Nursing (B.S.)
Butler, Robert W., Rockland, MA, Electrical Engineering
Butrimowicz, Olga, Boston, MA, Pharmacy
Buttomer, Jr., James F., Quincy, MA, Electrical Engineering
Byers, III, Clarence E., Cambridge, MA, Industrial Relations
Bylina, Noel J., Schenectady, NY, Mechanical Engineering
Byrne, Paula M., Lexington, MA, Recreation Education
Byrne, Richard K., Norwood, MA, Mechanical Engineering

— C —

Cabral, David F., Newport, RI, Mathematics
Cabrera, Richard E., Brookline, MA, Civil Engineering
Cadman, Kenneth A., N. Weymouth, MA, Civil Engineering
Cadose, Kathleen M., Plymouth, MA, Speech and Hearing
Cahill, Daniel J., Oxford, MA, Pharmacy
Cahill, Jeremiah J., Springfield, MA, Industrial Relations
Calabrese, Frank A., Everett, MA, Marketing
Calabrese, Michele Ann, Jersey City, NJ, Human Services
Calabro, Janet A., Woburn, MA, Accounting
Callahan, Christopher, Milton, MA, Marketing
Cameron, Clark E., Holbrook, MA, Criminal Justice
Cameron, Susan R., Framingham, MA, Nursing (A.S.)
Camerota, Anthony F., Glenolden, PA, Marketing
Campagna, Judith M., Brookline, MA, Elementary Education
Campbell, Cynthia G., Brockton, MA, Recreation Education
Campbell, Debra, Mattapan, MA, Forsyth Dental
Campbell, Leo W., Wilmington, MA, Criminal Justice
Campbell, Margaret, Dorchester, MA, Forsyth Dental
Campbell, Scott E., So. Windsor, CT, Electrical Engineering
Campers, Theresa A., Dedham, MA, Nursing (B.S.)
Campinha, Antone K., Boston, MA, Sociology/Anthropology
Canavan, Richard J., Stoughton, MA, Political Science
Canner, Lisa B., Hull, MA, Speech and Hearing
Caperton III, Hugh J., Brookline, MA, Political Science
Caplan, Michael L., Brighton, MA, Sociology/Anthropology
Capotosto, Carmina M., Burlington, MA, Elementary Education
Carakatsane, William J., Saugus, MA, BET: Electrical
Caramanica, Mark S., Waltham, MA, Political Science
Carchia, John G., Lexington, MA, BET: Mechanical
Cardarelli, Joseph D., Watertown, MA, Management
Cardarelli, Nancy A., Newton, MA, Education: Social Studies
Carella, Sally A., Quincy, MA, Nursing (B.S.)
Carello, Adrian N., Reading, MA, Political Science
Carew, Colleen F., Wakefield, MA, Criminal Justice
Carey, John S., Sharon, MA, Mathematics
Carey, Lorraine D., Hanson, MA, Criminal Justice
Carey, Mark D., Holden, MA, Criminal Justice
Carle, Thelma A., Mattapan, MA, Sociology/Anthropology
Carlson, James M., Tewksbury, MA, Accounting
Carlton, Mary, Saugus, MA, Forsyth Dental
Carmichael, Dana B., Andover, MA, Finance
Carmody, Denise, Spring Lake, NJ, Recreation Education
Carolan, Patricia, Milton, MA, Forsyth Dental
Carpenter, Christina, Meredith, NH, Accounting
Carpenzano, Kenneth, Swampscott, MA, Management
Carpinito, Renato A., Somerville, MA, Biology
Carr, Horace E., Sandwich, MA, Political Science
Carr, Robert B., Bethlehem, CT, Mechanical Engineering
Carran, Edward G., Hingham, MA, History
Carro, Anthony A., Brooklyn, NY, Industrial Relations
Carroll, Kevin M., Charlestown, MA, Political Science
Carter, Anna A., Arlington, MA, Nursing (B.S.)
Carter, Gary R., Bloomfield, CT, Biology
Carter, Janice M., Cambridge, MA, Biology
Carter, Laurette M., Roxbury, MA, Psychology
Cartwright, Donald M., Foxboro, MA, Biology
Caruso, Donna M., Revere, MA, Physical Education
Caruso, Mark A., Waltham, MA, Political Science
Caruso, Jr., Peter J., Brockton, MA, Physical Education
Carver, Marie A., Winthrop, MA, Recreation Education
Casavant, Richard A., Auburndale, MA, Finance
Cascio, Joseph P., Revere, MA, Medical Technology
Casey, Fred C., Troy, NY, Physical Education
Casey, Mary, Rochester, NH, Forsyth Dental
Caso, Guy E., Boston, MA, Physics
Cassesso, Mary A., Somerville, MA, Psychology
Cassettari, Michael N., Lexington, MA, Marketing
Castelli, Joseph, Arlington, MA, Criminal Justice
Caston, Mildred P., Boston, MA, Physical Therapy
Cataldi, Dianne C., Watertown, MA, English

Caughey, Dianne M., Framingham, MA, Economics
Cavaioli, Joseph R., Leominister, MA, Accounting
Cavanaugh, Martha M., Newton, MA, Nursing (B.S.)
Cavanaugh, Thomas W., Quincy, MA, Medical Technology
Cawley, Richard, Dorchester, MA, Criminal Justice
Cecala, Dominick, Morristown, NJ, Accounting
Celentano, Sharon I., Boston, MA, Biology
Celli, Linda A., Newton Ctr., MA, Elementary Education
Censullo, Peter J., East Boston, MA, Management
Cerqueira, Rosemary, Milford, MA, Nursing (A.S.)
Cerrato, David, W. Roxbury, MA, Management
Cerro, Anita M., Quincy, MA, Nursing (LPN)
Chaffee, Susan J., Warwick, RI, Recreation Education
Chalotorn, Sombat, Cambridge, MA, Industrial Engineering
Chamallas, Stanley N., Arlington, MA, Pharmacy
Chamberlain, Jean D., Framingham, MA, Nursing (LPN)
Chamrin, Stanley, Roslindale, MA, Mechanical Engineering
Chan, May S., Boston, MA, Management
Chan, Nai-Lam, Ann Arbor, MI, Medical Technology
Chan, Shek T., Boston, MA, Mechanical Engineering
Chandler, Steven A., Reading, MA, Criminal Justice
Chang, Mei-Huei, Boston, MA, Accounting
Chapman, Maria T., East Boston, MA, Nursing (B.S.)
Charles, Lee M., So. Hamilton, MA, Physical Therapy
Chase, David A., Boston, MA, Electrical Engineering
Chaudhery, Jamshed, Boston, MA, Political Science
Cheasty, John C., Jamaica Plain, MA, Nursing (A.S.)
Chellis, Gary R., Boston, MA, Accounting
Chen, Catherine H., Boston, MA, Medical Technology
Chester, Joanne, Peabody, MA, Forsyth Dental
Cheung, Baldwin, K. W., Boston, MA, Mechanical Engineering
Childs, Jasper, Boston, MA, Education: English
Childs, Michael D., Cambridge, MA, Management
Chin, Humphrey Y., Brighton, MA, Accounting
Chin, Jeffrey W., Brighton, MA, Psychology
Chisholm, Paul T., Hull, MA, Health Education
Chiudioni, Ann, Framingham, MA, Forsyth Dental
Chiulli, Teresa M., Braintree, MA, Respiratory Therapy
Chodor, Joseph B., Hanover, MA, BET: Electrical
Chopp, Peggy A., St. Louis, MO, Speech and Hearing
Choudhary, Muhammad H., Dorchester, MA, Chemical Engineering
Chouinard, Philip J., Framingham, MA, Civil Engineering
Chouinard, Steven R., Framingham, MA, Civil Engineering
Chow, Omar K., Boston, MA, Mechanical Engineering
Chow, Oscar K., Boston, MA, Chemical Engineering
Chow, Yat-Sang, Brighton, MA, Accounting
Christmas, Francis X., Needham, MA, Journalism
Chuang, Lily S., Cambridge, MA, Accounting
Chuha, Elizabeth, Malden, MA, Forsyth Dental
Chung, Donald E., Boston, MA, Biology
Ciarciello, Paul R., Hartford, CT, Accounting
Ciaschini, Lisa M., Pittsfield, MA, Physical Therapy
Ciocca, Margaret M., Newtonville, MA, History
Cioto, A. Paul, Medfield, MA, Journalism
Cirigliano, Vincent, Brighton, MA, BET: Mechanical
Cisco, Lawrence J., Brookline, MA, Chemical Engineering
Citti, Steven M., Massapequa, NY, Criminal Justice
Clair, Cynthia, Wellesley, MA, Forsyth Dental
Clark, Ann E., Malden, MA, Medical Technology
Clark, John J., Pittsburgh, PA, Accounting
Clark, Margaret E., Lk Havasu Cty, AZ, Nursing (A.S.)
Clark, Michael W., Nahant, MA, Biology
Clark, Steven F., Wakefield, MA, Electrical Engineering
Clark 3rd, Thomas R., Framingham, MA, Finance
Cleary, John J., Boston, MA, Electrical Engineering
Clegg, William F., Harrisville, RI, Business Administration
Clement, Brian A., Braintree, MA, Finance
Clinton, Diane F., Dedham, MA, Nursing (B.S.)
Clodi, Robert J., Quincy, MA, Criminal Justice
Clokey, Susan E., Boston, MA, Nursing (B.S.)
Coburn, Claudia J., Woburn, MA, Political Science
Cochran, Bruce A., Charlestown, MA, Electrical Engineering
Cochrane Jr., John W., Walpole, MA, Biology
Cocks, Jacqueline, Boston, MA, Criminal Justice
Codling, Marcia C., Boston, MA, Pharmacy
Cody, Steven J., Ridgefield, Pk, NJ, Journalism
Cognata, Lynne A., Farmingdale, NY, Nursing (B.S.)
Cohan, Martin L., Peabody, MA, Criminal Justice
Cohen, Amy L., W. Roxbory, MA, Biology
Cohen, Ellen T., Quincy, MA, Education: Human Services
Cohen, Fran P., Pittsfield, MA, Elementary Education
Cohen, George E., Philadelphia, PA, Accounting
Cohen, Jill I., Marlboro, MA, Education: English
Cohen, Marsha S., Cranston, RI, Journalism
Cohen, Marvin D., Swampscott, MA, Education: Earth Sciences
Colachico, Diane, Woburn, MA, Forsyth Dental
Colamaria, Andrew T., Norwood, MA, Criminal Justice
Colasanto, Eric J., Waterbury, CT, BET: Electrical
Colbath, Jane I., Dover, NH, Political Science
Cole, Phyllis S., Medford, MA, Speech and Hearing
Coleman, Kevin J., Cumberland, RI, Physical Therapy
Coleman, Mulbah D., St. Albans, NY, Elementary Education
Colin, Melody D., Garden City, NY, Criminal Justice
Collibee, William L., Medford, MA, Pharmacy
Collier, Marsha E., Mt. Vernon, NY, Elementary Education
Collin, Judy B., Roslindale, MA, Physical Therapy
Collin, Marvin A., Roslindale, MA, Biology
Collins, John L., Lewiston, ME, History
Collins, Mary M., Lexington, MA, Medical Technology
Collins, Theresa, Stoneham, MA, Nursing (B.S.)
Colliton, Paul M., Bedford, MA, Marketing
Colsia, Dawn B., Boston, MA, Criminal Justice
Cominos, Elaine, Brookline, MA
Como, David J., Cambridge, MA, Mechanical Engineering
Condella, Jr., Frank C., Brookline, MA, Pharmacy
Condon, IV, William F., Hudson, MA, Mechanical Engineering
Conduragis, George, Jamaica Plain, MA, Accounting
Conena, Theresa, Medway, MA, Forsyth Dental
Conley, Avis J., Stratford, CT, Physical Therapy
Conley, Samuel, Boston, MA, Business Administration
Conlon, Marguerite, Quincy, MA, Elementary Education
Conlon, Richard W., Arlington, MA, Accounting
Connell, Frederick C., Roslindale, MA, Criminal Justice
Connell, Jerilyn, Westford, MA, Sociology/Anthropology
Connelly, Edward F., Roslindale, MA, Accounting
Connelly, Robert J., Milton, MA, Management
Connolly, Susan E., Milton, MA, Recreation Education
Connolly, Susan J., Woburn, MA, Education: Modern Languages
Connor, Leo P., Somerville, MA, Respiratory Therapy
Conti, Eugene K., Framingham, MA, Criminal Justice
Conville, Patricia M., Swampscott, MA, Biology
Conway, Paulette F., Boston, MA, Sociology/Anthropology
Cook, Jeffrey W., East Hartford, CT, Journalism
Cook, Robert H., Melrose, MA, Management
Cook, Robert L., Melrose, MA, Biology
Coons, Jeffrey D., Norwook, MA, Criminal Justice
Cooper, Monica E., Boston, MA, Accounting
Coppola, Dianne, W. Andover, MA, Forsyth Dental
Corbett, Margaret M., Brookline, MA, Nursing (B.S.)
Corcoran, Paul R., Arlington, MA, Accounting
Cordeiro, Stephen J., Milton, MA, Journalism
Corkum, David H., Stoneham, MA, Geology
Cormier, Stephen M., Brockton, MA, Criminal Justice
Cornelius, Clark E., Mattapan, MA, Accounting
Corso, Barbara A., Watertown, MA, Mathematics
Costa, Gary R., Peabody, MA, BET: Electrical
Costa, Kathryn A., Old Saybrook, CT, Pharmacy
Costello, Alan T., N. Weymouth, MA, Management
Costello, Paul A., Roslindale, MA, Accounting
Cote, Susan, Needham, MA, Forsyth Dental

Cote, Thomas J., Malden, MA, Pharmacy
Cotter, Cherylee A., Marshfield, MA, Criminal Justice
Cottman, Gregory J., Boston, MA, Criminal Justice
Cotugno, Matthew J., West Roxbury, MA, Criminal Justice
Courtney, Kenneth H., Middlebush, NJ, Finance
Courtney, Patrice A., Boston, MA, Human Services
Courtney, Rodney, Boston, MA, Psychology
Covaleski, Ann M., Brookline, MA, Geology
Covington Jr., Calvin L., Boston, MA, Economics
Cowan, Marilyn J., Southold, NY, Nursing (A.S.)
Cox, Barbara A., Dorchester, MA, Criminal Justice
Crago, Kent C., Shawnee Msn, KS, Finance
Crawford, James A., Charlestown, MA, Electrical Engineering
Crawford, Maurice A., Lynn, MA, Criminal Justice
Creedon, Patricia M., Winthrop, MA, Physical Therapy
Crimmin, Stephen F., Windsor, VT, Journalism
Criss, Susan M., Westwood, MA, Physical Therapy
Critchlow, Ann, Washington, DC, Elementary Education
Cronin, Neil J., Saugus, MA, Mechanical Engineering
Crosby, Gerald J., Stoneham, MA, Recreation Education
Crothers, Peter T., Franklin, MA, Finance
Crowley, Elaine, Weston, CT, Forsyth Dental
Crowley, Kevin B., Randolph, MA, Criminal Justice
Crowley, Paul F., Norwood, MA, Physics
Cruz, Carlos A., Lowell, MA, Electrical Engineering
Cucciara, Maureen, Chelsea, MA, Forsyth Dental
Cuetara, Christopher, Wellesley, MA, Modern Languages
Cummings, Anne Marie, Boston, MA, Nursing (B.S.)
Cummings, Gail F., Arlington, MA, Physical Therapy
Cummings, L. Mark, Bellport, NY, Marketing
Cunis, Joseph J., Marlboro, MA, Finance
Cunniffe, Maureen F., Jamaica Plain, MA, Nursing (B.S.)
Cunningham, Helen A., Boston, MA, Pharmacy
Cunningham, Mary T., Gt. Barrington, MA, Physical Therapy
Cunningham, Sharon A., Stamford, CT, Psychology
Curran, Joseph F., Dorchester, MA, Pharmacy
Curran, Judith A., Dorchester, MA, Criminal Justice
Curran, Paula F., West Quincy, MA, Elementary Education
Curran, Jr., Paul J., Stoughton, MA, Electrical Engineering
Curry, John J., Braintree, MA, Political Science
Curtin, Virginia A., Readville, MA, Nursing (B.S.)
Curtis, James C., Manchester, CT, Civil Engineering
Cusack, William F., Cambridge, MA, Medical Technology
Cuthbertson, Jane A., Kokomo, IN, Physical Therapy
Cutler, Susan J., Newton Hilnds, MA, Recreation Education
Cyr, Joan M., Boston, MA, Recreation Education

— D —

Dagresta, Paul G., Somerville, MA, Criminal Justice
Danlstrom, Gerald A., Dedham, MA, Biology
Dakin, David D., Schenectady, NY, Biology
Dalessandro, Joan L., Peabody, MA, Pharmacy
Daley, Robert C., Chelsea, MA, Civil Engineering
Dalicandro, Lynne M., Newton, MA, Speech and Hearing
Daly, Adellano U., Dorchester, MA, BET: Mechanical
Damato, Margaret M., Cherry Hill, NJ, Physical Therapy
Dambreville, Guy, Mattapan, MA, International Business
Dame, Robert F., Revere, MA, Political Science
Danforth 3rd, Warner C., Boston, MA, Political Science
Daniel, Eric, Boston, MA, Political Science
Daniell, Stephen, Wilmington, MA, Criminal Justice
Daniello, David A., New Haven, CT, Education: Social Studies
Daniels, Alan M., Chelsea, MA, Marketing
Daniels, Robert J., Stoneham, MA, Management
Dantone, Karen, Reading, MA, Physical Education
Daroza, Paul D., New Bedford, MA, Criminal Justice
Darrell, Cherrielynn, Franklyn, MA, Nursing (A.S.)
Dasilva, Raul A., Norton, MA, Marketing
Davenport, Cathy M., Brooklyn, NY, Political Science
Davenport, Jr., William S., Belmont, MA, Physical Education
David, Immacula, Dorchester, MA, Nursing (B.S.)
Davies, John J., Holliston, MA, Political Science
Davies, Joyce A., Milltown, NJ, Speech and Hearing
Davis, Edward J., Wethersfield, CT, Accounting
Davis, Etta R., Mattapan, MA, Nursing (LPN)
Davis, Gail J., Wellesley, Hls, MA, Medical Records
Davis, Gary I., Hingham, MA, Electrical Engineering
Dawe, Judith E., Middletown, CT, Nursing (B.S.)
Dawley, John T., Revere, MA, Criminal Justice
Dawson, Paul G., W. Roxbury, MA, Management
Day, Deborah D., Arlington, MA, Medical Records
Day, Kathleen A., So. Hamilton, MA, Recreation Education
Days, Sylvia H., Boston, MA, Criminal Justice
Deaguiar, Ricardo F., Marshfield, MA, Accounting
Dearness, Vickie, Medfield, MA, Forsyth Dental
Debose, Myra M., Waco, TX, Nursing (B.S.)
Decaneas, Peter R., Weston, MA, Management
Deck, Darrel B., Brighton, MA, Mathematics
Deckelbaum, Marcy, Bethesda, DC, Forsyth Dental
Decristoforo, Richard J., Revere, MA, Management
Deibel, Barbara, Weymouth, MA, Forsyth Dental
Delaney, Alan M., Needham, MA, Civil Engineering
Dellapenna, Peter, Batavia, NY, Pharmacy
Dellicolli, Cynthia M., Medford, MA, Medical Technology
Deluca, Ann, Dorchester, MA, Forsyth Dental
Deluca, Benjamin F., Methuen, MA, Electrical Engineering
Deluca, John R., Pt. Pleasant, NJ, Pharmacy
Demarco, Susan, Wappingrs, Fls, NY, Forsyth Dental
Demartino, Michael A., Rolindale, MA, Marketing
Demba, Jr., Stephen R., Waltham, MA, BET: Electrical
Dembski, Pamela S., Chicopee, MA, Medical Technology
Deming, Philip S., Philadelphia, PA, Criminal Justice
Dempkowski, Robert J., Cambridge, MA, Physician Assistant
Denham, Scott M., Framingham, MA, Criminal Justice
Dennen, Mark E., Wellesley Hls, MA, English
Depalma, Denise R., N. Dorchester, MA, Biology
Depaul, Nancy, Cambridge, NY, Elementary Education
Deprez, Lynda M., Boston, MA, Nursing (LPN)
Derby, Michael D., Jamaica Plain, MA, Political Science
Desantis, Carol A., Lawrence, MA, Nursing (B.S.)
Desberg, Wayne H., Bronx, NY, BET: Electrical
Desgroseillie, Gary J., Fitchburg, MA, Mechanical Engineering
Desilva, Don Pedro, Providence, RI, Accounting
Desmond, Dennis J., Holbrook, MA, Pharmacy
Desrosiers, Joseph D., Cambridge, MA, Physical Education
Detsky-Weil, Faye F., Chestnut Hill, MA, Psychology
Devereux, Marianne P., Winthrop, MA, Nursing (B.S.)
Dewing, Linda R., Cambridge, MA, Physician Assistant
Dhirasasna, Poonthavi, Brookline, MA, Economics
Dibella, Robert J., Needham, MA, Accounting
Dibello, Gerald, Brookline, MA, BET: Electrical
Dibsick, David C., Ringwood, NJ, Management
Dicenso, Domenic, W. Roxbury, MA, Civil Engineering
Dicesare, Rosemarie A., Quincy, MA, Elementary Education
Dichiacchio, Joseph L., Boston, MA, Accounting
Didham, Faith E., Reading, MA, English
Diettrich, Robert J., Roslindale, MA, English
Difrancesco, Paul, South Boston, MA, Pharmacy
Digeorge, Joseph S., Everett, MA, Management
Digiandomenic, Richard D., Wellesley, MA, Political Science
Digiusto, Mark J., Quincy, MA, Accounting
Digregorio, Frederick R., Malden, MA, Management
Digregorio, Ronald C., Everett, MA, Economics
Dilando, Richard A., Revere, MA, Finance
Dillow, Susan J., Kensington, MD, Physical Therapy
Dilsizian, Bedros H., Watertown, MA, Civil Engineering

Dimariano, David, Methuen, MA, Management
Dimauro, Jr., Andrew J., Woburn, MA, Economics
Dinan, William S., Chelsea, MA, Finance
Dipaolo, Paul L., Mattapan, MA, Criminal Justice
Dirubbo, James F., Lowell, MA, Accounting
Disciullo, Paul J., Newton Hglds, MA, Criminal Justice
Ditman, Steven L., Allston, MA, Accounting
Ditrapano, Robert M., Medford, MA, Accounting
Ditullio, Mary J., N. Attleboro, MA, Physical Therapy
Divito, Jr., James A., Wareham, MA, Sociology /Anthropology
Diwik, John W., Cheshire, CT, Criminal Justice
Dixon, Leslie H., Holliston, MA, Journalism
Dixon, Marla L., West Chester, PA, Recreation Education
Dizio, Nancy E., Winchester, MA, Physical Education
Dobson, James D., Lebanon, NH, Criminal Justice
Doherty, Robert F., Woburn, MA, Marketing
Dole, Dennis G., Norwood, MA, History
Dolphin, Laura A., Hingham, MA, Physical Therapy
Dombrowski, Cheryle J., Shrewsbury, MA, Nursing (B.S.)
Donaghey, Elizabeth B., Quincy, MA, Elementary Education
Donaghue, Larry D., Cheverly, MD, Philosophy
Dondley, Irene M., Boston, MA, Criminal Justice
Donegan, Brian B., Newton, MA, Accounting
Donnell, Jane, Brighton, MA, Criminal Justice
Donnelly, Michael T., Framingham, MA, Criminal Justice
Donnelly, Robert G., Norwood, MA, Criminal Justice
Donovan, Francis W., Dedham, MA, Marketing
Donovan, George F., Medford, MA, Recreation Education
Donovan, Lynne M., Quincy, MA, Psychology
Donovan, Martin S., Boston, MA, Pharmacy
Donovan, Nancy M., Canton, MA, Nursing (B.S.)
Doolin, James F., Malden, MA, Finance
Doonan, Sheila A., Lagrange, IL, Medical Technology
Dorch, Kenneth C., Dorchester, MA, Criminal Justice
Dorion, Jr., Robert H., Swampscott, MA, Management
Dorman, Raymond J., Wakefield, MA, Business Administration
Doucette, Marc F., Braintree, MA, Criminal Justice
Dougan, George W., Ithaca, NY, Accounting
Douglas, Frederick C., Hartford, CT, Finance
Dowd, Brian B., Brockton, MA, Management
Dowling II, Richard P., Brunswick, ME, Chemical Engineering
Downey, Neil E., Cambridge, MA, Nursing (LPN)
Downs, Robert K., Boston, MA, Physician Assistant
Doyle, Richard C., Burlington, MA, Management
Doyon, David W., Sanford, ME, Physical Education
Dragonetti, Anthony P., Lynn, MA, Criminal Justice
Dreisbach, Linda A., Allentown, PA, Recreation Education
Drost, Roger J., Salem, MA, Journalism
Drucker, Barry S., Brighton, MA, Marketing
Dube, Gregory P., Reading, MA, Biology
Ducey, Mary L., Charlestown, MA, Nursing (A.S.)
Dudley, Denise J., Mont Vernon, NH, Health Education
Dugas, Ronald J., Attleboro Fls, MA, Management
Duncan, Joseph A., Brighton, MA, Electrical Engineering
Duncan, Manton A., Dorchester, MA, Psychology
Dundes, Liza, New York, NY, Elementary Education
Dunlap, Timothy L., S. Weymouth, MA, Accounting
Dunn, Douglas W., Sharon, MA, BET: Mechanical
Dunn, Gail I., Lincoln, RI, Physical Therapy
Dunner, Nancy A., S. Boston, MA, Human Services
Dupont, Lynn E., Medford, MA, Journalism
Dussault, Richard A., Attleboro, MA, BET: Electrical
Duvall, Corey A., Boston, MA, Economics
Duxbury, Wendy J., Lawrence, MA, Recreation Education
Dwyer, Brian F., Braintree, MA, Marketing
Dwyer, Donald J., Hingham, MA, Management
Dyment, Neil P., Lowell, MA, Accounting
Dzewaltowski, Margaret, Springfield, VT, Forsyth Dental

— E —

Easterday, Linda J., Jamaica Pl., MA, Health Education
Ebbets, John E., Brookline, MA, Journalism
Eckenroth Jr., Swarthmore, PA, Recreation Education
Ecker, Vivian L., Brookline, MA, Biology
Egan, John M., Beverly, MA, Criminal Justice
Eisenberg, Jeff P., Mineola, NY, Transportation
Elfman, Lisa B., Brookline, MA, Physical Therapy
Elias, Mary Ellen, Stratford, CT, Respiratory Therapy
Elias, Sandra, Worcester, MA, Forsyth Dental
Ellinger, Jr., James M., W. Roxbury, MA, Criminal Justice
Elliott, Wendy M., Boston, MA, Chemical Engineering
Ellis, Nathan M., Falmouth, MA, Finance
Ellis, Pamela L., Boston, MA, Political Science
Ellis, William E., Sharon, MA, Physical Education
Emma, Paul P., Boston, MA, Transportation
Emmett, Robert W., Providence, RI, Mechanical Engineering
Enfiyecioglu, Abraham, Richmond Hill, NY, Pharmacy
Eng, Roberto, Boston, MA, Electrical Engineering
Engel, Diane E., Cambridge, MA, Accounting
English, Mary E., Armonk, NY, Medical Records
Eppich, Henry M., Meredith, NH, Mechanical Engineering
Erich, Peter C., Newton, MA, Drama/ Communications
Erickson, Susan, Weymouth, MA, Medical Technology
Ericson, Susan, Quincy, MA, Physical Therapy
Ericsson, Donald E., Dedham, MA, BET: Electrical
Erlandson, Mark R., Roslindale, MA, Finance
Ernest, Cynthia K., Allston, MA, Sociology/ Anthropology
Eschle, John F., Brighton, MA, Electrical Engineering
Estabrook, Catherine M., Marlboro, MA, Physical Therapy
Estes, David T., Natick, MA, Recreation Education
Evans, Craig E., Philadelphia, PA, Psychology
Evans, Cynthia E., White Plains, NY, Elementary Education
Evans, Karen R., Boston, MA, Elementary Education
Eversley, Eric V., Bklyn, NY, Criminal Justice
Ewart, Virginia, Schenectady, NY, Physical Therapy
Ezrin, Jonathan C., Longmeadow, MA, Accounting

— F —

Fabas, Karen L., Waterbury, CT, Physical Therapy
Fadeyi, Martins A., Cambridge, MA, Political Science
Fafel, Bradley N., Brockton, MA, Education: Human Services
Fales, Nancy E., Quincy, MA, Criminal Justice
Falk, Robert C., Hamilton, DH, Pharmacy
Falkowski, Debra, Norwell, MA, Forsyth Dental
Falvey, Marie C., Milton, MA, Nursing (B.S.)
Falzone, Joanne M., Quincy, MA, Biology
Falzone, Sharon J., Framingham, MA, Nursing (A.S.)
Fanjoy, Edward F., Newtonville, MA, Management
Farahani, Akbar, Boston, MA, Civil Engineering
Farber, Neal R., Boston, MA, Pharmacy
Farina, Paul J., Quincy, MA, Criminal Justice
Farinick, Charles J., Oakland, NJ, Accounting
Faris, Joseph F., Lawrence, MA, Accounting
Farrell, James M., Somerville, MA, Business Adminstration
Faucher, Wendy J., Bedford, NH, Nursing (B.S.)
Faulkner, Steven D., W. Medford, MA, Marketing
Faust, Vicki E., Hillside, NJ, Accounting
Fay, James M., Newton, MA, Physical Education
Fedele, Denise, Lynn, MA, Forsyth Dental
Federico, Cynthia A., Somerville, MA, Nursing (A.S.)
Feinstein, Gail I., Brookline, MA, Speech and Hearing
Feirman, Frank, Salisbury, MA, History
Feldman, Glenn S., Allston, MA, Journalism
Feldman, Michael S., Hyde Park, MA, Mechanical Engineering
Feldman, Steven R., Westwood, NJ, Journalism
Feldt, James E., Cheshire, CT, Marketing
Feliz Viloria, Jose D., Dorchester, MA, Accounting
Fennessy Jr., Robert H., Cambridge, MA, Psychology
Ferguson, Ellen J., Watertown, MA, Modern Languages
Ferland, Linda, Somersworth, NH, Forsyth Dental
Fern, Frederick H., Cambridge, MA, Pharmacy
Fernandez, Elizabeth R., W. Newton, MA, Elementary Education

Ferris, Timothy A., Dover, MA, Electrical Engineering
Feuerstein, Jocelyn, Wakefield, MA, Health Education
Fiantaca, Marygrace, Medford, MA, Physical Therapy
Finch, Duncan S., Boston, MA, Recreation Education
Fine, Michael W., Milton, MA, Marketing
Fineman, Carol S., Mattapan, MA, Health Education
Finerty, Joyce M., Milton, MA, Physician Assistant
Finnegan, Daniel J., Holbrook, MA, Physical Education
Finnegan, John T., Dedham, MA, Pharmacy
Finney, Carol, Jamaica Plain, MA, Sociology/Anthropology
Fisher, Allen E., Newton Ctr, MA, Marketing
Fishman, Beverly S., Brookline, MA, Health Education
Fitts, Joanne L., Schenectady, NY, Physical Education
Fitzgerald, Kevin T., Swampscott, MA, Criminal Justice
Fitzgerald, Lynne M., Roslindale, MA. Nursing (A.S.)
Fitzgerald, Robert M., Scituate, MA, Civil Engineering
Fitzpatrick, James C., Somerville, MA, Civil Engineering
Fitzpatrick, Judith A., Watertown, MA, Nursing (B.S.)
Fitzpatrick, Thomas M., Scituate, MA, Management
Fitzpatrick, William M., Everett, MA, Management
Fladger, Anne, Cambridge, MA, Elementary Education
Flaherty, Patricia A., Medford, MA, Education: English
Flannery, Robert S., Brulington, MA, Small Business Management
Fleming, Beth, Pepperell, MA, Forsyth Dental
Fleming, Carolyn R., Lawrence, MA, Recreation Education
Flynn, Leonard P., Beverly, MA, Accounting
Flynn, Paul T., Lexington, MA, Management
Flynn, Paulette M., Brockton, MA, Political Science
Fogarty, Elizabeth M., Beverly, MA, Physical Therapy
Foley, Kenneth W., Charlestown, MA, Criminal Justice
Foley, Kevin, Charlestown, MA, Elementary Education
Foley, Paul M., No. Franklin, CT, Finance
Foley, Shelley A., Brockton, MA, Criminal Justice
Fon, Judy Olds, Jamaica Plain, MA, English
Fonda, David A., North Haven, CT, Accounting
Fondulis, Jr., George T., Brighton, MA, Accounting
Fong, Peter C., Brookline, MA, BET: Mechanical
Fontaine, Michele M., Auburn, ME, English
Fontana, Diane M., Dedham, MA, Nursing (A.S.)
Fopiano, Richard C., Medford, MA, Accounting
Forbes, Linda M., Holbrook, MA, Nursing (A.S.)
Ford, Allison P., Philadelphia, PA, Elementary Education
Ford, Katherine M., Billerica, MA, Nursing (A.S.)
Ford, Kathryn P., No Scituate, MA, Nursing (A.S.)
Forman, Janis H., Randolph, MA, Physical Education
Forman, Robin A., Baldwin, NY, Speech and Hearing
Forrer, David R., Franklin, VA, Geology
Forster, Edward L., East Boston, MA, Criminal Justice
Fortier, Alfred G., Fitchburg, MA, Marketing
Fortier, Nancy E., Marlboro, MA, Physical Education
Foster, Ricardo A., Jamaica Plain, MA, Management
Fountain, Vernessa Y., Mt. Vernon, NY, Respiratory Therapy
Fox, David M., Hudson, MA, English
Fox, Kathleen M., E. Weymouth, MA, Physical Therapy
Fox, Richard F., Dracut, MA, Management
Franchi, Linda J., Framingham, MA, Respiratory Therapy
Francis, Maryellen, Burlington, MA, Forsyth Dental
Francois, Luci, Dorchester, MA, Mechanical Engineering
Franklin, Kathleen P., Wareham, MA, Elementary Education
Frazier, Lori, Hull, MA, Forsyth Dental
Freedman, Mark D., Newton Centre, MA, English
Freeman, Charles M., Hyannis, MA, Economics
Freeman, James J., Peabody, MA, Criminal Justice
Freeman, Mark D., Hingham, MA, Industrial Engineering
Freeman, Virginia I., Brookline, MA, Nursing (A.S.)
Frelow, Frederick J., White Plains, NY, Education: Social Studies
Fried, Peter C., Boston, MA, Accounting
Frink, Jacqueline, Norfolk, MA, Nursing (A.S.)
Frisby, Michael K., Springfield, MA, Journalism
Friscino, Deborah J., Chatham, NY, Pharmacy
Friscino, Dominic, Brighton, MA, Journalism
Fryer, Alfred, Dorchester, MA, Management
Fuller, Susan A., Hingham, MA, Accounting
Fulton, Jr., Melvin, Wyncote, PA, BET: Electrical
Furey, Karen J., Allston, MA, Drama/Communications
Furlong, Dianne C., Boston, MA, Criminal Justice

— G —

Gabriel, Barbara J., Brattleboro, VT, Pharmacy
Gabriel, Luis N., Allston, MA, Industrial Engineering
Gabriel, Mildred M., Boston, MA, Pharmacy
Gallagher, James L., Osterville, MA, Physics
Gallagher, M. Beth, Natick, MA, Recreation Education
Gallagher, Patrice A., Scituate, MA, Marketing
Gallant, Janet A., Bradford, MA, Speech and Hearing
Galli, Kenneth G., Malden, MA, Geology
Gallo, Robert C., Westwood, MA, Criminal Justice
Galt, Richard W., Dedham, MA, Marketing
Gangi, Stephen J., North Haven, CT, Chemistry
Gannon, George J., Brighton, MA, English
Gannon, John J., Saugus, MA, Accounting
Gans, Carla L., Newton, MA, Nursing (A.S.)
Gantman, Jonathan N., Winthrop, MA, Small Business Management
Garcelon, Stephen B., Winchester, MA, Criminal Justice
Garden, Suzanne B., Melrose, MA, Physical Therapy
Gardner, Jane, Dover, NH, Physical Therapy
Garofalo, Russell S., Providence, RI, Mechanical Engineering
Garrigan, John M., Brighton, MA, Criminal Justice
Garrity, Shirley J., Franklin, MA, Criminal Justice
Garry, Deborah L., Harrison, NJ, Marketing
Garvilla Jr., Edmund J., Boston, MA, Industrial Relations
Garvin, Edward P., Dorchester, MA, Criminal Justice
Gaski, Mark E., Brookline, MA, Biology
Gatti, Peter A., Lexington, MA, Accounting
Gaudet, Elaine M., Waltham, MA, Biology
Gaudet, Jean M., Cambridge, MA, Pharmacy
Gaudiano, Michael G., Quincy, MA, Physical Education
Gawlinski, Edward T., East Boston, MA, Physics
Geary, Francis P., South Boston, MA, Civil Engineering
Geary, John, W. Newton, MA, Criminal Justice
Geary, Joseph F., Winchester, MA, Industrial Engineering
Geer, Norman L., Brookline, MA, Finance
Gelback, Bonnie A., Greenlawn, NY, Education: Social Studies
Gellis, William S., Levittown, NY, Criminal Justice
Gemski, Stephen R., Elmwood Park, NY, Management
Gengler, Michael H., Cromwell, CT, Accounting
George, Robert A., W. Roxbury, MA, Criminal Justice
George, Vicki G., Concord, MA, Nursing (B.S.)
Georges, Michael J., Marblehead, MA, Biology
Gerlek, Andrea L., Bedford, MA, Criminal Justice
Gershater, Leonard M., Oceanside, NY, Marketing
Getz, Alfred C., Boston, MA, Accounting
Ghen Jr., William R., Beverly, MA, Management
Giacomozzi, Daniel, Braintree, MA, Accounting
Giannasca, John F., Far Rockaway, NY, Management
Gibbs, David A., Attleboro, MA, Accounting
Gibosse, Ernst, Mattapan, MA, Electrical Engineering
Gibson, Michele C., Springfld Gons, NY, Elementary Education
Gibson, Susan A., Somerville, MA, Nursing (A.S.)
Giles, Judith M., Randolph Ctr, VT, Mathematics
Giliberto, Anthony M., Somerville, MA, Sociology/Anthropology
Gillespie, Mary, Hingham, MA, Forsyth Dental
Gillis, Janet M., Haverhill, MA, Physical Education
Gingras, Brian R., Weymouth, MA, Political Science
Gioia, Deborah I., Boston, MA, Human Services
Giovannini, Thomas V., Newton, MA, Accounting
Giragosian, John, Watertown, MA, Criminal Justice
Girard, Paul, Dedham, MA, Accounting
Girard, R. Thomas, Scotia, NY, Power Systems

Glaser, Robert F., Centerville, MA, Psychology
Glass, Edgar R., Farmington, CT, Geology
Gleason, John T., Trumhull, CT, Finance
Gleason, Jr., Donald S., Hingham, MA, Marketing
Gleek, Andrea L., Quincy, MA, Nursing (A.S.)
Glennon, Kathleen M., Quincy, MA, Physical Education
Glick, James W., Peabody, MA, Criminal Justice
Glissen, Marilyn, Cherry Hill, NJ, Speech and Hearing
Glynn, Kevin M., N. Quincy, MA, Pharmacy
Glynn, Jr., Ernest D., Waltham, MA, Physical Education
Godett, Ted M., Allentown, PA, Mechanical Engineering
Godfrey, Valerie, Mattapan, MA, Forsyth Dental
Goldberg, Barry M., Springfield, MA, Medical Records
Golden, Linda D., Somerville, MA, Industrial Relations
Goldenberg, Marc K., Marblehead, MA, Sociology/Anthropology
Goldie, Debra L., Roselle Park, NJ, English
Goldman, Robert I., Everett, MA, Marketing
Goldschmidt, Rhonda S., Oceanside, NY, Nursing (B.S.)
Goldsmith, Judith A., Worcester, MA, Biology
Goldstein, Eric D., Oradell, NJ, Management
Golemme, Joseph M., Allston, MA, Biology
Golino, John F., E. Hartford, CT, Finance
Gonyea, Gail, Manchester, CT, Forsyth Dental
Gooch, Edward L., Framingham, MA, Marketing
Goodhue, Janice M., Worcester, MA, Elementary Education
Goodkowsky, Lisa G., Holyoke, MA, Marketing
Goodliss, William A., N. Reading, MA, Accounting
Goody, Michele M., Somerville, MA, Biology
Goold, Stephen P., Norton, MA, Management
Goon, Dickson B., Cambridge, MA, Electrical Engineering
Gordon, Bruce R., Milton, MA, Mechanical Engineering
Gordon, Sally A., Burlington, MA, Sociology/Anthropology
Gorman, Elizabeth A., Melrose, MA, Speech and Hearing
Gottlieb, Andrea, Ardsley, NY, Recreation Education
Goulart, Stephen A., Buzzards Bay, MA, Nursing (A.S.)
Gould, Cathy C., Lynn, MA, Physical Therapy
Gould, Richard W., Lynn, MA, Criminal Justice
Goulding, Patricia A., Centerport, NY, Physical Education
Graff, Vern D., Melrose, MA, Criminal Justice
Graham, Bradford E., Marshfield, MA, Criminal Justice
Graham, Cynthia, Palo Alto, CA, Forsyth Dental
Graham, Delores S., Buffalo, NY, Biology
Graham, Kenneth W., Melrose, MA, Physical Education
Graham, Ronald C., Boston, MA, Economics
Grama, Leslie S., Lawrence, NY, Psychology
Grammer, Jay A., Reading, MA, Management
Grande, Joanne E., Arlington, MA, Medical Technology
Grande, Patrice A., Medford, MA, Elementary Education
Graziano, Joseph F., Braintree, MA, Criminal Justice
Green, Marcus A., Roslindale, MA, Recreation Education
Greenberg, Lynn H., Hamden, CT, Health Education
Greenberg, Marc, Brookline, MA, Criminal Justice
Greenberg, Jr., Milton L., Rochester, NY, Journalism
Greene, Eric W., E. Bridgewater, MA, Criminal Justice
Greene, Jr., James R., Stoughton, MA, Management
Greenland, Paul E., Everett, MA, Management
Greer, Lawrence W., Cpe Elizabeth, ME, Physical Education
Gregoire, Michael J., Cheshire, CT, Management
Gregory, John H., Mystic, CT, Economics
Greulich, Knut M., Peabody, MA, Biology
Grey, David L., Brookline, MA, Economics
Greybill, Allan B., Pittsburgh, PA, Finance
Gridley, Michael C., Arlington, MA, Electrical Engineering
Gries, Michael F., Garwood, NJ, Accounting
Griffin, Kathleen M., Brookline, MA, Nursing (LPN)
Griffin, Timothy A., Middletown, NJ, Psychology
Griffiths, Lee A., Somerville, MA, Accounting
Griffiths, Jr., William T., Wintrop, MA, Civil Engineering
Griggs, David J., W. Springfield, MA, Speech and Hearing
Gross, Lora, Allston, MA, Nursing (B.S.)
Grossman, Jay L., Brookline, MA, Accounting
Grossman, Rhonda S., Lynn, MA, Nursing (B.S.)
Grossman, Ricky J., Quincy, MA, Marketing
Grossman, Steven F., Chelsea, MA, Journalism
Grotton, John H., Boston, MA, Pharmacy
Groves, Susan, Roslindale, MA, Forsyth Dental
Grow, Catharine F., Boston, MA, Political Science
Gruenwald, Elizabeth A., Martinsburg, WV, Nursing (B.S.)
Gualtieri, Deno S., Norwich, CT, Chemical Engineering
Guardiani, Larry J., Framingham, MA, Physical Education
Guarnotta, Anne R., Dorchester, MA, Psychology
Guillermo, Brandon A., New York, NY, Criminal Justice
Gunn, Paula P., E. Boston, Recreation Education
Gunnoud, Robert D., Southbury, CT, Respiratory Therapy
Gustavson, Robert H., Medfield, MA, Mechanical Engineering
Guthrie, Theresa F., Brightwaters, NY, Nursing (LPN)

— H —

Hachey, David M., W. Bridgewater, MA, Biology
Haddad, Maryann, Worcester, MA, Forsyth Dental
Hagerty, Mary Lou, Marlboro, MA, Nursing (B.S.)
Haight, Paula M., Canton, MA, Physical Education
Haines 3rd, Dallas W., Ridley Park, PA, Criminal Justice
Hale, Donna L., W. Roxbury, MA, Pharmacy
Halkett, Peter G., Westwood, MA, Management
Hall, Richard W., Allston, MA, Electrical Engineering
Halstead, William T., Highland, NY, Pharmacy
Ham, Richard W., Lexington, MA, Criminal Justice
Hamberg, Joyce L., Southwick, MA, Respiratory Therapy
Hamel, Mark, Hull, MA, Mechanical Engineering
Hamilton, Carol O., West Dennis, MA, Respiratory Therapy
Hamm, Victor C., Stoughton, MA, Political Science
Hammett, Carole A., Springfield, MA, Elementary Education
Hample, George F., Danbury, CT, Pharmacy
Hamwey, Paul F., Belmont, MA, Physical Education
Hanlon, Michael C., Andover, MA, Journalism
Hanna, Francelia C., Bahamas, Modern Languages
Hannabury, Stephen P., Malden, MA, Civil Engineering
Hannah, Dianne L., Boston, MA, Elementary Education
Hannes, Paul H., Dedham, MA, BET: Mechanical
Hannock, Sharon M., Stratford, CT, Psychology
Hanson, Stephen, Sommerville, MA, Psychology
Hapeman, Kim R., Tivoli, NY, Medical Records
Hara, Cheryl K., Allston, MA, Physician Assistant
Hardin, Charles A., Schenectady, NY, Electrical Engineering
Harel, Rena, Brighton, MA, Psychology
Harkless III, John E., Burlington, MA, Mathematics
Harlow, Stephen A., Arlington, MA, Economics
Harper, Joanne, Uniondale, NY, Nursing (B.S.)
Harrington, Gerald C., Arlington, MA, Finance
Harrington, Linda J., Hyde Park, MA, Elementary Education
Harrington, Jr., Richard C., Cranford, NJ, Criminal Justice
Harrison, Michael J., Danvers, MA, Management
Hart, Richard K., Somerset, MA, Electrical Engineering
Hart, Jr., William S., Farmington, CT, BET: Electrical
Hartnett, Richard F., Peabody, MA, Civil Engineering
Hartshorne, Marian P., Wakefield, MA, Nursing (A.S.)
Hartunian, Suzanne, Manhasset, NY, Elementary Education
Hartwell, Belle J., N. Pembroke, MA, Physical Therapy
Haselton, Eugene L., Manchester, NH, Pharmacy
Hast, Karen M., Worcester, MA, Psychology
Hatch, Alice V., Roxbury, MA, Political Science
Hatem, Thomas D., Lawrence, MA, Pharmacy
Hatfield, Robert W., Burlington, MA, Criminal Justice
Hatzopoulos, Nickolas, Jamaica Plain, MA, Chemical Engineering
Hawkins, Irving C., Everett, MA, Health Education
Hayes, Janet E., Burlington, MA, Nursing (A.S.)
Hazelwood, E. Annette, Dorchester, MA, Speech and Hearing

Head, Brian J., Dedham, MA, Electrical Engineering
Healey Jr., Robert, Melrose, MA, Criminal Justice
Healy, Donald J., Boston, MA, Criminal Justice
Heaney, Joseph P., South Boston, MA, Accounting
Hebert, William, Quincy, MA, Criminal Justice
Heffernan, Paula J., W. Roxbury, MA, Nursing (A.S.)
Hemenway, Catherine M., Arlington, MA, Elementary Education
Hench, Penelope B., Somerville, MA, Education: Social Studies
Hennessey, James F., Dorchester, MA, Mechanical Engineering
Hennessey, Joseph T., Milton, MA, BET: Mechanical Engineering
Henrich, Noreen A., Brookline, MA, Civil Engineering
Hepburn, Gordon M., Beverly, MA, Management
Herbert, Mark T., Westboro, MA, Criminal Justice
Herlily, Thomas R., Portsmouth, NH, Accounting
Heroux, Janice, Brighton, MA, Forsyth Dental
Herr, Joseph R., Boston, MA, Electrical Engineering
Herrera, Cesar A., Boston, MA, Mechanical Engineering
Herrera Moran, Victor R., Boston, MA, Industrial Engineering
Herweg, John W., Dedham, MA, Management
Hetherington, Barbara J., Waltham, MA, Physical Therapy
Hickey, Patricia M., Framingham, MA, Speech and Hearing
Hickey, Robert A., Waltham, MA, Criminal Justice
Higgins, Kathleen F., Roslindale, MA, Biology
Higgins, Kathryn A., East Holden, ME, Physical Therapy
Hill, Daren, Framingham, MA, Nursing (B.S.)
Hill, Heidi A., New London, NH, Drama/Communications
Hill, Kathryn E., Boston, MA, Physical Therapy
Hill, Jr., Nelson R., Brookline, MA, Biology
Hinchey, Terrance B., Glastonbury, CT, Geology
Hines, Bernadine L., Princeton, NJ, English
Hines, Karen, Saugus, MA, Forsyth Dental
Hinkson, Terri, Mattapan, MA, Psychology
Hirsch, Charity B., Brookline, MA, Physician Assistant
Hirsch, Harriet J., Framingham, MA, Elementary Education
Hite, Denise J., Newton Center, MA, Recreation Education
Ho, Joyce C. H., Oston, MA, Pharmacy
Hobbs, Stephen, Boston, MA, Accounting
Hochberg, Jill R., Brighton, MA, Physical Therapy
Hochman, Howard L., Cranston, RI, Finance
Hodgman, Roy G., Concord, MA, Management
Hodkin, Bruce E., Boston, MA, Elementary Education
Hoffman, Allen R., Narberth, PA, Biology
Hoffman, Edward, S. Hampstead, NY, Physical Education
Hoffman, Frederic E., Syracuse, NY, Respiratory Therapy
Hoffstein, Joanna M., Framingham, MA, Health Education
Holden, Anne E., Mt. Joy, PA, Sociology/Anthropology
Hollingshead, Robert A., Hull, MA, Physical Education
Hollis, Cynthia, So. Weymouth, MA, Forsyth Dental
Hollis, Harry K., Westwood, MA, Marketing
Holmes, Betsy, North Andover, MA, Recreation Education
Holmes, Douglas T., Hyannis, MA, Mathematics
Holt, Deborah F., Boston, MA, Nursing (A.S.)
Holthaus, Karin E., Southampton, NY, Pharmacy
Hom, Lillian, Allston, MA, Physical Therapy
Hooper, Arthur D., Quincy, MA, Speech and Hearing
Horn, Lilo, Long Beach, NY, History
Horowitz, Warren L., Leominster, MA, Geology
Horsman, Susan E., Everett, MA, Recreation Education
Horton, Charles E., Hardeeville, SC, Management
Horton, Charles L., Boston, MA, Criminal Justice
Horton, Jacqueline, Middleboro, MA, Nursing (B.S.)
Hotz, William J., Needham, MA, Civil Engineering
Houle, Roland C., South Windsor, CT, Biology
House, David W., Schenectady, NY, Economics
House, Judith, Boston, MA, Physics
House, Pamela L., Cambridge, MA, Accounting
Houston, Karen L., Lowell, MA, Journalism
Hover, William H., Whitman, MA, Civil Engineering
Howard, Billie J., Lexington, MA, Forsyth Dental
Howard, William R., Brockton, MA, Respiratory Therapy
Hronopoulos, Konstantino, Roslindale, MA, Economics
Hrul, Michele E., Arlington, MA, Nursing (A.S.)
Huck, Charles J., Brighton, MA, Physical Education
Hughes, Kevin B., Portsmouth, NH, History
Hughes, Paul F., Morristown, NJ, Accounting
Hugunin, Mark R., Syracuse, NY, History
Hull, Camilla M., Cambridge, MA, Elementary Education
Hunt, Wendy, Brighton, MA, Nursing (A.S.)
Hunter, Deborah, Stoneham, MA, Forsyth Dental
Hunter, Robert W., Natick, MA, Finance
Hurst, Janet, Boston, MA, Nursing (LPN)
Hutchinson, Kevin M., Jamaica Plain, MA, Finance
Hyde, Douglas B., Bolton, MA, Criminal Justice

— I —

Iannantuoni, Lenard J., Brockton, MA, Economics
Ibrahim, Bariyu A., Boston, MA, Electrical Engineering
Innocenti, Mark S., Beverly, MA, Psychology
Iovanella, Teresa, Topsfield, MA, Political Science
Ip, Gina S. C., Roxbury, MA, Pharmacy
Ip, Shui C., Boston, MA, Pharmacy
Ip, Wing Chi, Boston, MA, Medical Technology
Ippolito, James C., Chelsea, MA, Management
Isenstein, Robert, Belmont, MA, Civil Engineering
Izzi, Marcia S., Lincoln, RI, Biology

— J —

Jackson, Michael A., Natick, MA, Respiratory Therapy
Jacobson, Rhonda F., Marblehead, MA, Elementary Education
Jakes, Anthony I., Boston, MA, Management
Jameson, Charles B., Boston, MA, Criminal Justice
Jannicelli, Alexander J., Florham Pk, NJ, Management
Jarek, Cecelia A., Newtonville, MA, Physician Assistant
Jarnot, Lee A., Acushnet, MA, Recreation Education
Jasper, Roseann, Rockland, MA, Nursing (B.S.)
Jeffery, Sally A., Winchester, MA, Elementary Education
Jennings, Clifford M., Greenlawn, NY, Transportation
Jepsen, Annmarie K., Dorchester, MA, Speech and Hearing
Jermain, John, Manchester, MA, Civil Engineering
Jesse, Jan, Medfield, MA, Forsyth Dental
Jim, Parsons, Cambridge, MA, Chemical Engineering
Jingozian, James, Watertown, MA, Small Business Management
Johansen, Cynthia G., Waltham, MA, Physical Therapy
Johnson, Beverly A., North Quincy, MA, Physical Therapy
Johnson, Glenn A., West Haven, CT, Management
Johnson, Jeffery, West Roxbury, MA, Respiratory Therapy
Johnson, Joana M., Boston, MA, Nursing (B.S.)
Johnson, Mark, Everett, MA, Psychology
Johnson, Rachel E., Mountainside, NJ, Physical Therapy
Johnson, William F., Needham, MA, English
Johnson, Jr., Gordon W., Needham, MA, Accounting
Johnston, Jr., William M., Warwick, RI, Physical Therapy
Jones, Bruce A., Pepperell, MA, Pharmacy
Jones, Curtis M., Brookline, MA, Criminal Justice
Jones, David R., Boston, Civil Engineering
Jones, Henry P., Roxbury, Psychology
Jones, Larena H., Mount Vernon, Elementary Education
Jones, Marian E., Cambridge, MA, Nursing (A.S.)
Jones, Paul R., Lexington, MA, Accounting
Jones, Robin M., Mattapan, MA, History
Jones, Wallinca, Boston, MA, Drama/Communications
Jordan, Diana, Westbrook, ME, Sociology/Anthropology
Joseph, Andrew E., Boston, MA, Accounting
Joseph, Lawrence A., Boston, MA, Elementary Education
Joseph, Richard C., Swanton, VT, Management
Joyce, John H., Peabody, MA, Political Science
Joyce, Peter J., Quincy, MA, Chemical Engineering
Jurik, Jeffrey A., Binghamton, NY, Recreation Education

— K —

Kaberides, Sophia, Roslindale, MA, Management

Kaileigh, Edna M., Boston, MA, Biology
Kaisar, Abu A., Boston, MA, Economics
Kaiser, Mary Elizab, Cambridge, MA, Political Science
Kalapos, Richard J., Trumbull, CT, Pharmacy
Kaleshian, John S., Cambridge, MA, Electrical Engineering
Kallas, Stephanie, Salem, MA, Forsyth Dental
Kalogeridis, Vasilios M., Roslindale, MA, Civil Engineering
Kaminskas, Gail, Stoughton, MA, Criminal Justice
Kandakai, Scia D., Boston, MA, Elementary Education
Kandel, Shelley, Boston, MA, Criminal Justice
Kanpurwalla, Shabbir S., Burlington, MA, Accounting
Kanter, Louise A., Roslyn, NY, Drama/Communications
Kapetanakis, Marilyn M., Medford, MA, Biology
Kaplan, Bernard E., Needham, MA, Accounting
Karas, Jo-Ann, Fort Lee, NJ, Forsyth Dental
Karg, Peter D., Newton Ctr, MA, Political Science
Karidoyanes, Elias P., Brookline, MA, Civil Engineering
Karon, Deborah A., Randolph, MA, Medical Technology
Karzenski, Wayne E., Bridgeport, CT, Power Systems
Kashani, Jack E., Brookline, MA, Management
Kastner, Barbara, Boston, MA, Human Services
Katzenbach, Herbert H., Bethesda, DC, Business Administration
Kaufman, Larry C., Somerville, NJ, Management
Kay, William F., Norwood, MA, Civil Engineering
Kearney, Hope M., Winthrop, MA, Speech and Hearing
Kearney, Jr., William F., Cranston, RI, Civil Engineering
Keefe, Marie E., Newton Ctr, MA, Nursing (A.S.)
Keeler, John M., Needham, MA, Finance
Keeney, John A., Brighton, MA, Political
Keimig, Victoria L., Boston, MA, Industrial Relations
Kelley, John R., W. Peabody, MA, Criminal Justice
Kelley, Kathleen M., Tewksbury, MA, Physical Therapy
Kelliher, Andrew F., Norwood, MA, Pharmacy
Kelly, Dorothy A., Belmont, MA, Nursing (A.S.)
Kelly, John J., Randolph, MA, Criminal Justice
Kelly, Mary E., Readville, MA, Accounting
Kelly, Thomas F., Dedham, MA, Mechanical Engineering
Kelsey, Stephen F., Brighton, MA, History
Kennard, Cynthia C., Milford, CT, Drama/Communications
Kennedy, Harriet A., Medford, MA, Art History
Kennedy, Judith A., North Quincy, MA, Elementary Education
Kennerly, William B., Framingham, MA, English
Kenney, John W., Milton, MA, Criminal Justice
Kenney, Lynne E., Canton, MA, English
Kenney, Steven P., Walpole, MA, Criminal Justice
Kensley, Richard S., Cambridge, MA, Mechanical Engineering
Kent, Kathleen M., Concord, MA, Geology
Kerkmann, Michael A., Groton, MA, BET: Mechanical
Kerry, Philip J., Lynn, MA, Mathematics
Kerstien, Paul S., Arlington, MA, Nursing (A.S.)
Kerwin, Stephen A., Arlington, MA, Accounting
Kessler, Leonard, Winthrop, MA, Accounting
Khouri, Elian E., Boston, MA, Finance
Khudairi, Faris, Boston, MA, Marketing
Kianfar, Darycush, Chestnut Hill, MA, Industrial Engineering
Kieffer, Thomas M., Allston, MA, Physician Assistant
Kiely, Kathleen A., Hanover, MA, Nursing (B.S.)
Kievman, Lisa M., Worcester, MA, Speech and Hearing
Kilgore, Richard W., Jackson Hghts, NY, Civil Engineering
Kim, Elizabeth J., Boston, MA, Pharmacy
King, Donna M., Tisbury, MA, Nursing (A.S.)
King, Jerome N., Cambridge, MA, Psychology
King, John B., Framingham, MA, Criminal Justice
King, John S., Marblehead, MA, Criminal Justice
King, Kevin C., New Hartford, NY, Geology
Kirdulis, Stanley R., Worcester, MA, Mechanical Engineering
Klalo, Joseph N., Union, NJ, Pharmacy
Kleamenakis, Maria, Cambridge, MA, Physical Education
Klinoff, Andrew A., Jamaica Plain, MA, Electrical Education
Klipfel Jr., Robert E., Winthrop, MA, Civil Engineering
Knepler, Susan E., Trumbull, CT, Criminal Justice
Knower, Thomas M., Lynnfield, MA, Civil Engineering
Kollar, Colleen J., Belmont, MA, Electrical Engineering
Kominsky, Michael J., Brockton, MA, Management
Kompare, Anton J., Handen, CT, Mechanical Engineering
Kongruengkit, Sunvich, Roxbury, MA, Civil Engineering
Koon, Steven G., Bedford, MA, Accounting
Kortesis, Constantine, New London, CT, Business Administration
Kortesis, Nickolas E., New London, CT, Electrical Engineering
Koski, Susan D., Northport, NY, Physical Therapy
Koutsis, Ellen, Lynn, MA, English
Kowalsky, James R., Everett, MA, Chemistry
Kowilcik, Alice I., Quincy, MA, Physical Education
Kozak, Catherine A., Boston, MA, Nursing (LPN)
Krah, Jeffrey S., Belmont, MA, Criminal Justice
Krajeski, Lawrence J., Groveland, MA, Criminal Justice
Krarup, Priscilla B., Boston, MA, Health Education
Krasker, Karen L., Medford, MA, Speech and Hearing
Krasko, Kenneth J., Bridgeport, CT, Civil Engineering
Kraus, Charles F., Waltham, MA, BET: Electrical
Kravitz, Robin L., Great Neck, NY, Accounting
Kreitzman, Howard S., Brookline, MA, Electrical Engineering
Krentzman, Mark A., Newton, MA, Finance
Krickl Jr., Anson W., Acton, MA, Management
Krohn, Sharon, Oneonta, NY, Forsyth Dental
Kruczek, Richard, New Britain, CT, Civil Engineering
Krumm, Cynthia A., Bethesda, DC, Electrical Engineering
Krupa, Paul E., Fall River, MA, Biology
Kuczun, Carl G., Jamaica Plain, MA, Mathematics
Kuncaitis, Arunas J., Dorchester, MA, Psychology
Kuprych, Gary G., Walden, NY, Finance
Kurlansky, Stephen J., Stoughton, MA, Pharmacy
Kuxhause, Syd, Boston, MA
Kwiatkowski, Susan, Everett, MA, Respiratory Therapy
Kwong, Eleanor, Cambridge, MA, Chemistry

— L —

Labby, Peter T., Dudley, MA, Mechanical Engineering
Laferriere, Michelle, Attleboro, MA, Forsyth Dental
Laflamme, Mary C., Springfield, MA, Nursing (A.S.)
Lagerstedt, Timothy C., Brockton, MA, Electrical Engineering
Lai, Benjamin K., Newton, MA, Chemical Engineering
Lailer Jr., Robert, Malden, MA, Mechanical Engineering
Lajeunesse, Susan L., Biddeford, ME, Respiratory Therapy
Lally, Francis W., Dorchester, MA, Civil Engineering
Lally, Kevin J., Brookline, MA, Political Science
Lam, Hong, Cambridge, MA, Mechanical Engineering
Lamade, Sherry W., Marshfield, MA, Medical Records
Lambert, Geri M., Hartsdale, NY, Sociology/Anthropology
Lambert, Richard C., W. Hartford, CT, BET: Mechanical
Lampner, Bryan E., Newtonville, MA, Pharmacy
Lanciano, Rebecca L., Auburndale, MA, Elementary Education
Landers, Susan M., Dedham, MA, Nursing (A.S.)
Landman, Mark S., Brookline, MA, Mechanical Engineering
Lane, Mary Beth, Roslindale, MA, Journalism
Langstaff, John E., Lexington, MA, Mathematics
Lanigan, Kevin C., Duluth, MN, Finance
Lappin, William M., Taberg, NY, Pharmacy
Larder, Peggy M., Boston, MA, Health Education
Larossa, Edward J., Everett, MA, BET: Electrical
Larouche, Marc M., Nashua, NH, Management
Lasalle, Regina M., Boston, MA, Nursing (A.S.)
Lasister, Coy M., Boston, MA, Political Science
Lassiter, Robert, Framingham, MA, Criminal Justice
Lathrop, Arthur H., Westerly, RI, Accounting
Lathrop, Charles C., Cambridge, MA, Marketing
Latz, August J., Cambridge, MA, Electrical Engineering
Lavallee, Raymond A., Haverhill, MA, BET: Mechanical
Lavery, Christine A., Scituate, MA, Industrial Relations

Law, Chi Keung, Boston, MA, Electrical Engineering
Lawrence, Dale A., Groton, MA, History
Lawson, Allyn R., Providence, RI, Physical Education
Lazaris, Gerald C., Lynn, MA, Criminal Justice
Lazarus, David J., Saugus, MA, Criminal Justice
Leader, Noelette C., Dorchester, MA, Psychology
Leahy, Joseph P., Quincy, MA, Criminal Justice
Leahy, Mary M., So. Weymouth, MA, Physical Education
Leary, Judith E., Waterford, CT, Speech and Hearing
Leavitt, Daniel L., So. Royalton, VT, Electrical Engineering
Leblanc, David A., Beverly, MA, Criminal Justice
Leblanc, Leonard R., Lynn, MA, Respiratory Therapy
Leccese, John J., Woburn, MA, Criminal Justice
Lee, Kin Hung, Dorchester, MA, Civil Engineering
Lee, Marshall Y., Boston, MA, Civil Engineering
Lee, Michael, Chelsea, MA, Accounting
Lee, Robert B., Washington, DC, Recreation Education
Lee, Wai Y., Waban, MA, Pharmacy
Lees, Beverly, Ashland, MA, Geology
Lemon, Charles W., Cold Spring, NY, Pharmacy
Lenihan, Mari-Carol, Manchester, CT, Criminal Justice
Lennon, Mark H., Waltham, MA, Recreation Education
Leoff, Richard D., Andover, MA, History
Leon, Esther, Boston, MA, Biology
Leon, Stephen J., W. Roxbury, MA, Finance
Leonard Jr., William F., Framingham, MA, Psychology
Leopold, Louise C., Manhasset, NY, Elementary Education
Lerner, Marjorie C., Weston, MA, Criminal Justice
Lessard-Hale, Louise A., Allston, MA, Medical Technology
Leung, Lily C., Boston, MA, Accounting
Leung, Stephen M., Boston, MA, Transportation
Levick, Bruce W., Northboro, MA, Accounting
Levine, David M., Leominster, MA, Business Administration
Levine, Mark B., Brighton, MA, Industrial Engineering
Levine, Mark J., Colchester, CT, Marketing
Levine, Morris J., Cambridge, MA, Economics
Levy, Sherilyn, Jamaica Plain, MA, Nursing (A.S.)
Lewis, Janis E., Brighton, MA, Human Services
Lewis, Linda S., Mattapan, MA, Elementary Education
Leydon, Daniel T., Lynn, MA, Criminal Justice
Libby, Samuel V., Jamaica Plain, MA, Journalism
Liberfarb, Larry D., Newton, MA, Accounting
Lidman, Kenneth L., Waban, MA, Mathematics
Lima, Bonita M., Cambridge, MA, Nursing (A.S.)
Link, Robert B., Terryville, CT, Finance
Linse, Hirlanda, Medfirdl, MA, Nursing (LPN)
Lipnick, Sharon L., Brookline, MA, Nursing (A.S.)
Lipper, Kathleen M., Brockton, MA, Health Education
Lippert, Linda H., Rosedale, NY, Recreation Education
Listwa, Fonda, Dumont, NJ, Physical Therapy
Little, Colin W., Nutley, NJ, Civil Engineering
Little, Douglas A., N. Quincy, MA, Civil Engineering
Lizotte, Thomas P., Marlboro, MA, Journalism
Lloyd, Jeanne, Boston, MA, Nursing (A.S.)
Lloyd, Robert, Milton, MA, BET: Electrical
Lobban, Robert P., Milton, MA, Industrial Engineering
Lodie, Joseph G., Melrose, MA, Health Education
Loflin, Kevin P., Roslindale, MA, Accounting
Loftin, Bryant E., Boston, MA, Sociology/Anthropology
Logan, Anne M., Waltham, MA, Nursing (B.S.)
Logan, Kathleen, Waltham, MA, Nursing (B.S.)
Lomax, Allen C., Jamaica Plain, MA, Political Science
Lombardo, Nicholas V., South River, NJ, Criminal Justice
London, Kenneth A., Milton, MA, Criminal Justice
Lopilato, Christopher, Danvers, MA, Accounting
Lord, Cynthia F., Bedford, MA, Physical Therapy
Lorenz, Esther, Pascoag, RI, Speech and Hearing
Loreto, Felix A., Jamaica Plain, MA, Civil Engineering
Lovejoy, Robert J., Worcester, MA, English
Lowe, Thomas J., Brookline, MA, Criminal Justice
Luff, Debra S., Brookline, MA, Elementary Education
Lufrano, Patricia A., Glen Head, NY, Elementary Education
Lundy, Inza V., Somerville, MA, Speech and Hearing
Lunetta, Paula M., Medford, MA, Nursing (LPN)
Lung, Barbara, Brookline, MA, Recreation Education
Lung, Victor S., Brookline, MA, Civil Engineering
Luppi, Mark J., Dedham, MA, Economics
Luu, Chan D., Cambridge, MA, Biology
Lyons, David, Lynn, MA, Accounting
Lyons, James J., Linden, NJ, Pharmacy
Lyons, Stephen J., Brockton, MA, Political Science
Lysakowski, Robert F., Braintree, MA, Management

— M —

Macdonald, Catherine F., Quincy, MA, Medical Technology
Macdonald, Robert C., Quincy, MA, Marketing
Macelhaney, Thomas J., Wollaston, MA, Civil Engineering
Macgregor, Bonnie H., Brighton, MA, Nursing (B.S.)
Macintyre, Stephen T., Henrietta, NY, Biology
Mackay, Jr., Ronald, Weston, MA, Political Science
Mackenzie, Gordon J., Boston, MA, Civil Engineering
Mackey, Christopher, Norfolk, MA, History
Mackey, Maryellen, Boston, MA, Nursing (A.S.)
Mackiewicz, Thomas G., Quincy, MA, Accounting
Mackill, Patricia, No. Attleboro, MA, Forsyth Dental
Mackinnon, Laurel L., Needham, MA, Criminal Justice
Maclean, Cheryl, Belmont, MA, Forsyth Dental
Macleod, Judith T., Merrimac, MA, Respiratory Therapy
Macleod, Mary M., Yorktown Hgts, NY, Elementary Education
Macone, Marie C., Nahant, MA, Journalism
Madden, John V., Mattapan, MA, Criminal Justice
Madden, Stephen R., E. Weymouth, MA, Criminal Justice
Madison, Scott E., Winthrop, MA, Civil Engineering
Magee, Anne M., Winthrop, MA, Elementary Education
Magid, Stephen M., New Haven, CT, Accounting
Magliozzi, Joseph O., Arlington, MA, Biology
Magni, Jr., Joseph D., Newton, MA, Civil Engineering
Magrath, Karen, Winthrop, MA, Forsyth Dental
Magro, Susan L., Roslindale, MA, Political Science
Maguire, Marilyn, Roslindale, MA, Nursing (B.S.)
Mahoney, Colleen, Boston, MA, Forsyth Dental
Maines, Alexander G., Ithaca, NY, Management
Mainones, Steven R., Norwood, MA, Civil Engineering
Malatesta, Warren D., Medford, MA, Accounting
Malboeuf, Stephen D., Plymouth, MI, Management
Malchman, Steven C., Newton Ctre, MA, Journalism
Malerba, Loreen M., Worcester, MA, Criminal Justice
Malgeri, John R., Brooklyn, NY, Power Systems
Malnati, Gilbert F., Ashley Falls, MA, Transportation
Malone, Gerard F., Somerville, MA, Criminal Justice
Malone, John P., Somerville, MA, Elementary Education
Malone, Judith D., Quincy, MA, Mathematics
Maloy, Donald J., Brookline, MA, Pharmacy
Mancini, Dominic A., Boston, MA, Electrical Engineering
Mancusi, Peter J., Boston, MA, Political Science
Mandonas, James G., Medford, MA, Management
Mangalo, Michel G., Bristol, RI, Marketing
Manhard, Maria, Revere, MA, Chemistry
Manhard, Michael F., Revere, MA, Biology
Manhertz, Bevan O., Dorchester, MA, Accounting
Manners, Deborah J., Williamstown, MA, Nursing (B.S.)
Manning, Daniel R., Norwell, MA, Medical Technology
Manzi, Marianne E., Cranston, RI, Respiratory Therapy
Manzoli, Bonnie E., Brookline, MA, Accounting
Maranian Jr., Michael, Arlington, MA, Medical Technology
Maranto Jr., Samuel A., Revere, MA, Political Science
Marcella, Catherine M., Charlestown, MA, Physical Therapy
Marchione, James G., Brighton, MA, Accounting

Marciano, James A., Medford, MA, Elementary Education
Marcus, Arlene L., Milton, MA, Speech and Hearing
Marcus, Frances I., Barrington, NJ, Physical Therapy
Marcus, Lesley A., Allston, MA, Physical Therapy
Mariani, Daniel J., Arlington, MA, Chemical Engineering
Marinelli, Anthony, Walpole, MA, Marketing
Marks, John R., Gloucester, MA, Management
Maroun, Tony Y., Hyde Park, MA, Power Systems
Marquez, Patricia L., Wilmington, MA, Health Education
Marrow, Gayle, Roxbury, MA, Elementary Education
Marshall, Katherine D., Roxbury, MA, Elementary Education
Marshall, Nancy L., N. Andover, MA, Recreation Education
Martin, A. Robert, W. Simsbury, CT, Pharmacy
Martin, Francis X., Hyde Park, MA, Criminal Justice
Martin, Guilford J., Westwood, MA, Recreation Education
Martin, Roger W., Wakefield, MA, Pharmacy
Martindale, Kit E., Boston, MA, Physical Education
Martindale, Paul T., Framingham, MA, Biology
Martino Jr., Alfred, Hamden, CT, Accounting
Marvell, Cynthia A., Hudson, MA, Criminal Justice
Marzinzik, John A., Randolph, MA, Accounting
Marzouk, Regina, Malden, MA, Elementary Education
Maschi, Stephen V., New York City, NY, Marketing
Mascoll, Carol L., Boston, MA, Criminal Justice
Maselli, William D., Chelmsford, MA, History
Massaband, Yaghoob, Boston, MA, Mechanical Engineering
Masse, Thomas E., Madison, CT, Accounting
Massey, Alan B., Needham, MA, Physical Education
Maswoswe, Jonathan G., Boston, MA, Marketing
Matijaczyk, Linda L., Brighton, MA, Nursing (LPN)
Matis, Robert J., Fairfield, CT, Pharmacy
Matsumoto, Yoshiko, Newton, MA, Biology
Matt, Laura L., Yalesville, CT, Physical Therapy
Matta, Alfred M., Brockton, MA, Accounting
Mattchen, Patricia D., W. Roxbury, MA, Accounting
Matthes, Stephen R., Quincy, MA, Criminal Justice
Mauro, Linda A., Revere, MA, Journalism
May, Barbara A., Lexington, MA, Physical Education
May, Stephanie A., Annapolis, MD, Nursing (B.S.)
Mayer, Wendy S., Morristown, NJ, Accounting
McArdle, Dorothy L., E. Boston, MA, Speech and Hearing
McAuliffe, Stephen B., Morristown, NJ, Marketing
McCabe, Deborah M., Westboro, MA, Physical Education
McCall, Diane, Danvers, MA, Forsyth Dental
McCallister, Donald J., Hopkinton, MA, Education: General Science
McCarron, Joseph C., Scituate, MA, Accounting
McCarthy, Charles J., Quincy, MA, Management
McCarthy, Christian M., Winchester, MA, History
McCarthy, Elaine, Braintree, MA, Forsyth Dental
McCarthy, Jeff P., Concord, MA, Management
McCarthy, Kevin J., Everett, MA, Biology
McCarthy, Richard L., Stoneham, MA, Criminal Justice
McCarty, Beverly J., No. Andover, MA, Physical Education
McCaul, Donna M., Framingham, MA, Elementary Education
McCloud, John M., Hyde Park, MA, Criminal Justice
McCooey, Francis W., N. Smithfield, RI, Mechanical Engineering
McCracken, Beverly A., Brookline, MA, Elementary Education
McCready, John W., Dorchester, MA, Electrical Engineering
McCrone, Gregory S., Boston, MA, Pharmacy
McCue, John, Brookline, MA, Criminal Justice
McCummings, Kim L., Springfield, MA, Elementary Education
McDade, Paul B., Braintree, MA, Physical Education
McDevitt, Robert F., Danbury, CT, Criminal Justice
McDonald, Paul P., Boston, MA, Political Science
McDonald Jr., W. Robert, Springfield, MA, Accounting
McDonough, Eugene O., Massapequa, NY, Criminal Justice
McDonough, Michael W., N. Pembroke, MA, Criminal Justice
McDonough, Patricia E., Weymouth, MA
McDonough, Stephen F., So. Boston, MA, Criminal Justice
McDonough, William T., Watertown, MA, Civil Engineering
McEnaney, Christine M., Holbrook, MA, Physical Education
McGann, Martin F., Newtonville, MA, History
McGillicuddy, James K., Wollaston, MA, Mechanical Engineering
McGilvray, John G., Quincy, MA, Pharmacy
McGinnity, Robert P., Boxford, MA, Criminal Justice
McGonagle, Nina B., Walpole, MA, Respiratory Therapy
McGourty, Robert J., Brookline, MA, Criminal Justice
McGowan, Michael F., Boston, MA, Geology
McGrath, Charlotte M., Winthrop, MA, Elementary Education
McGrath, Timothy P., Springfield, MA, Mathematics
McGreevy, Arthur R., Methuen, MA, Criminal Justice
McGregor, Francis G., Quincy, MA, Criminal Justice
McIntyre, Kathryn, Hyde Park, MA, Forsyth Dental
McKay, Michael J., Ipswich, MA, Pharmacy
McKenna, William P., New York, NY, Physical Education
McKeon, John A., Squantum, MA, Physical Education
McKniff, Michael J., Brighton, MA, Physical Education
McKnight, William G., Medfield, MA, Chemical Engineering
McLaughlin, James A., Acton, MA, Medical Technology
McLean, Deborah T., E. Boston, MA, Speech and Hearing
McLean, Regina S., Boston, MA, Political Science
McMahon, Kevin P., Jamaica Plain, MA, Criminal Justice
McMahon, Robert W., Waltham, MA, Small Business Management
McManus, Pamela A., Salem, MA, Respiratory Therapy
McManus, Peter J., Florham Park, NJ, Marketing
McNair, Agatha L., Dorchester, MA, Criminal Justice
McNally, Scott M., Newton, MA, Accounting
McNamara, Carol M., Brighton, MA, Nursing (A.S.)
McNamara, Kevin F., Roslindale, MA, Business Administration
McNamara, Walter J., Jamaica Plain, MA, Finance
McNamee, Susan E., E. Weymouth, MA, Nursing (A.S.)
McTigue, Paul A., East Weymouth, MA, Civil Engineering
Meaney Jr., Robert E., Medfield, MA, Criminal Justice
Meehan, Maureen J., Auburn, NY, Nursing (B.S.)
Mehegan, Larry C., Boston, MA, Criminal Justice
Mehta, Supriya, Cambridge, MA, Mathematics
Meiklejohn, Lynn C., Williamstown, MA, Physical Therapy
Meixell, David D., Norwood, MA, Electrical Engineering
Melanson, Diane, Burlington, MA, Nursing (B.S.)
Mello, Mary Ann C., Lynnfield, MA, Mathematics
Mello, Philip J., Peabody, MA, Biology
Mellon, Joyce L., Lynn, MA, Biology
Mellon, Susan E., Canton, MA, Nursing (A.S.)
Mellor, Paul L., Somerville, MA, Criminal Justice
Melnyk, Andrew B., Roslindale, MA, General Engineering
Meltzer, William S., Westport, CT, Electrical Engineering
Merchant, Gary J., Claremont, NH, Pharmacy
Mercier, Leonard J., Danvers, MA, Recreation Education
Merlino, Thomas F., Wellesley Hls, MA, Management
Merz, Annemarie E., Jamaica Plain, MA, Speech and Hearing
Meserve, James J., Abington, MA, Accounting
Messina, Paula E., Allston, MA, Nursing (B.S.)
Metro, Beverly, Maplewood, NJ, Elementary Education
Meunier, Gail, Shrewsbury, MA, Forsyth Dental
Meyer, Alan P., Natick, MA, Pharmacy
Michelman, Thomas L., Longmeadow, MA, Human Services
Michelson, Estelle J., Framingham, MA, Accounting
Michelson, Solomon, N., Brookline, MA, Biology
Mietkiewicz, Andrea J., Cambridge, MA, Nursing (A.S.)
Mikolinski, Cheryl G., Boston, MA, Pharmacy
Mikolinski, Walter J., Boston, MA, Pharmacy
Miller, Daniel R., Carteret, NJ, Sociology/Anthropology
Miller, James W., Marshfield, MA, Accounting
Miller, Jayne, Short Hills, NJ, Speech and Hearing

Miller, Lindsay A., Worcester, MA, Nursing (A.S.)
Miller, Maureen P., W. Springfield, MA, Nursing (B.S.)
Miller, Rita A., Canton, MA, Independent
Miller, Robert P., Boston, MA, English
Millis, Kathryn A., Lynn, MA, Physics
Mills, Carlton L., Boston, MA, Pharmacy
Mills, Debra A., Cambridge, MA, Nursing (LPN)
Mills, Mary L., Winthrop, MA, Physical Therapy
Mills, Roger P., South Berlin, MA, Accounting
Miniter, Joseph B., Belmont, MA, Health Education
Minton, Paul, Roslindale, MA, Business Administration
Miselis, Robert J., W. Hartford, CT, Finance and Insurance
Mitchell, Dana C., Brockton, MA, Criminal Justice
Mitchell Jr., Michael J., Allison Park, PA, Mechanical Engineering
Moan, Richard H., Waltham, MA, Criminal Justice
Mobley, Daphne A., Bloomfield, NJ, Psychology
Moh, Pel-li L., Brookline, MA, Medical Records
Mollomo, Gregory D., Newtonville, MA, Electrical Engineering
Molloy, Katherine T., W. Roxbury, MA, Physical Education
Monahan, Joan, Reading, MA, Nursing (B.S.)
Monge, Jose F., Brighton, MA, Criminal Justice
Monkus, Darius J., Brockton, MA, Criminal Justice
Monopoli, Michael P., Shrewsbury, MA, Biology
Monroe, Jean M., Quincy, MA, Mathematics
Montague, Kevin M., Framingham, MA, Criminal Justice
Montemurro, Peter J., Meriden, CT, Transportation
Monterisi, Robert P., Arlington, MA, Criminal Justice
Moore, Barbara A., Philadelphia, PA, Psychology
Moore, Francis B., Brighton, MA, Physician Assistant
Moorhouse, Gweneth E., Norton, MA, Marketing
Moran, John W., Dorchester, MA, Recreation Education
Morash, Charles J., Medford, MA, Respiratory Therapy
Morello, James, Medford, MA, Psychology
Morin, Ashley, Madison CT, Forsyth Dental
Morin, Edmond L., Augusta, ME, Political Science
Morin, Richard E., Chestnut Hill, MA, Management
Morra, Joseph P., Brighton, MA, Management
Morrill, Richard A., Watertown, MA, Criminal Justice
Morris, Elizabeth E., Woburn, MA, Psychology
Morris, John C., Framingham, MA, Pharmacy
Morris, Marcia G., Brookline, MA, Nursing (A.S.)
Morrison, George J., Brookline, MA, Criminal Justice
Morrison, Kathleen M., Watertown, MA, Respiratory Therapy
Morrison, Laurie J., Hicksville, NY, Physical Therapy
Morrison, Reva, Brookline, MA, Forsyth Dental
Morrow, Joyce L., Swansea, MA, Physical Therapy
Morrow, Robert J., Rutland, MA, Management
Morton, Brenda A., Newton, MA, Biology
Morton, Christopher, Brookline, MA, Journalism
Mosca, Henry W., Watertown, MA, Civil Engineering
Mosca, Marie, Watertown, MA, Physical Education
Mosey, John M., Burlington, MA, English
Mosher, Nancy E., Melrose, MA, Elementary Education
Mospan, Philip D., Framingham, MA, Criminal Justice
Moss, Donald W., Boston, MA, Physical Education
Motlin, Howard M., Allston, MA, Pharmacy
Motwane, Ramesh K., Needham Hts, MA, Civil Engineering
Moubayed, Varoujan Y., Watertown, MA, Civil Engineering
Moynihan, Patrick, Natick, MA, Criminal Justice
Mozzicato, Nicholas J., Meriden, CT, Finance
Muazu, Mohammed, Boston, MA, BET: Electrical
Mulkerin, Karen J., Lexington, MA, Nursing (B.S.)
Muller, James A., No. Andover, MA, Accounting
Mulveyhill, John J., Weymouth, MA, Civil Engineering
Mulvihill, Mary S., Cambridge, MA, Nursing (B.S.)
Murphy, Eileen, New Fairfield, CT, Industrial Engineering
Murphy, Eileen, Charlestown, MA, Nursing (A.S.)
Murphy, Eileen E., Quincy, MA, Nursing (LPN)
Murphy, Joanne, Falmouth, MA, Forsyth Dental
Murphy, John E., Belmont, MA, Civil Engineering
Murphy, John L., Dedham, MA, BET: Electrical
Murphy, Joseph T., Leonia, NJ, Political Science
Murphy, Joseph T., Boston, MA, Pharmacy
Murphy, Michael E., Boston, MA, Pharmacy
Murphy, Michaela A., Middletown, RI, Physical Therapy
Murphy Jr., Robert F., Brighton, MA, Criminal Justice
Murray, Marilyn, Setauket, NY, Physical Therapy
Murray, Michael P., Boston, MA, Accounting
Murray, Thomas E., Bayport, NY, Civil Engineering
Murry, Sherill R., Charleston, SC, Accounting
Mustone, Mary E., Meriden, CT, Nursing (A.S.)
Mutascio, Steven N., West Roxbury, MA, Criminal Justice

— N —

Nachowitz, Roy B., Brooklyn, NY, Mechanical Engineering
Nadeau, Lynn D., Bristol, CT, Recreation Education
Nader, Assad M., Hyde Park, MA, Civil Engineering
Naman, Diane M., Brooklyn NY, NY, Physical Education
Nardone, Cynthia C., Waltham, MA, Nursing (B.S.)
Nargi, Anthony S., Somerville, MA, Criminal Justice
Nargi, Marco A., Somerville, MA, Marketing
Nary, Michael W., Dalton, MA, Criminal Justice
Nasinnyk, Kristine E., Belmont, MA, Pharmacy
Naughton, Dennis J., Waltham, MA, Journalism
Neitz, Evelyn C., Braintree, MA, Nursing (A.S.)
Nelson, William A., Tilton, NH, Industrial Engineering
Newbrough, Bruce E., W. Springfield, MA, Chemistry
Newell, Martha E., Brighton, MA, Elementary Education
Newman, 3rd, William H., Dedham, MA, Mechanical Engineering
Newton, Claudia L., Boston, MA, Criminal Justice
Newton, Gordon I., Cambridge, MA, BET: Electrical
Nguyen, Vi T., Needham, MA, Accounting
Nicholas, Edward G., Peabody, MA, Mechanical Engineering
Nicholas, Michael P., New Bedford, MA, Criminal Justice
Nicholson, Barbara M., Lynn, MA, Physical Therapy
Nicoloro, Michael A., Cambridge, MA, Civil Engineering
Niemic, Rosemary A., Acushnet, MA, Physical Therapy
Nikiforov, Victor, Framingham, MA, Chemistry
Nill, Richard J., Trumbull, CT, Biology
Nisbet, Julie A., Dresher, PA, Physical Therapy
Nolan, Paul E., Norwood, MA, Pharmacy
Nolan, Roger B., Ashtabula, OH, Finance
Norato, Stefanie A., N. Providence, RI, Respiratory Therapy
Nordley, Laura, Bedford, MA, Forsyth Dental
Norris, Marijane, Brookline, MA, Psychology
North, Peter A., Westwood, MA, Transportation
Norton, William F., Caribou, ME, Recreation Education
Nosek, Holly, S. Lancaster, MA, Forsyth Dental
Nowak, Mary R., Florida, NY, Marketing
Nyland, Robert A., Beverly, MA, Criminal Justice

— O —

O'Brien, Anne E., Wayne, NJ, Physical Therapy
O'Brien, Joanne, Andover, MA, Forsyth Dental
O'Brien, Mark J., Randolph, MA, Criminal Justice
O'Brien, Richard J., Lexington, MA, Biology
O'Brien, William M., Bayport, NY, Chemical Engineering
O'Brien, Jr., William H., Taunton, MA, Criminal Justice
O'Brien III, Ernest E., Milford, MA, Civil Engineering
O'Brien Jr., Edward J., Somerville, MA, History
O'Connell, Paul D., Homer, NY, Criminal Justice
O'Connor, Donna M., Wellesley, MA, Criminal Justice
O'Connor, Mary T., Belmont, MA, Education: Modern Languages
O'Connor, Timothy R., Weymouth, MA, Criminal Justice
O'Dell, Lori A., Framingham, MA, Nursing (LPN)

O'Donnell, Karen J., Washington, DC, Biology
Oguntuyo, Olufemi B., Boston, MA, Accounting
Ojarovsky, John G., New Rochelle, NY, Criminal Justice
Oknayan, Arto, Boston, MA, Electrical Engineering
Oleary, Daniel C., Brookline, MA, Criminal Justice
Oleary, Robert T., Cambridge, MA, Criminal Justice
Oler, Bonnie, Boston, MA, Forsyth Dental
Oleskiewicz, Francis H., Framingham, MA, Finance
Oliveira, Mario S., Attleboro, MA, Electrical Engineering
Oliveri, Annemarie T., Cliffside Pk, NJ, Marketing
Oliveri, Richard F., South Boston, MA, Criminal Justice
Olivier, Marie J., Acushnet, MA, Recreation Education
Olivieri, Maria E., Ashland, MA, Elementary Education
Oloughlin, Spencer J., Belmont, MA, Marketing
Olsavsky, John J., Fairfield, CT, Power Systems Engineering
Olsen, Elizabeth L., Allston, MA, Physician Assistant
Olson, George R., Lynn, MA, Mechanical Engineering
Olson, Robert B., Arlington, MA, Biology
Olterzewski, Lorraine, Boston, MA, Nursing (B.S.)
Olthoff, Mark W., Acton, MA, Marketing
Omeara, John J., Cambridge, MA, Management
Omeara, Michael J., Cambridge, MA, Management
O'Neil, George D., Allston, MA, Nursing (B.S.)
O'Neill, David, Burlington, MA, Recreation Education
O'Neill, Leo F., Braintree, MA, Medical Technology
O'Neill, Robert J., Melrose, MA, Criminal Justice
O'Neill, William, Arlington, MA, Criminal Justice
Oregan, Gerard P., Dorchester, MA, Electrical Engineering
Orenstein, Edwina B., Quincy, MA, Speech and Hearing
Orihuela, Edith, Boston, MA
Orlando, Angela R., Staten Island, NY, Elementary Education
Osborne, Mary E., Arlington, MA, Physician Assistant
Oshaughnessy, Richard A., Lexington, MA, Recreation Education
Oshea, Timothy O., Chicopee, MA, Criminal Justice
Osmond III, John F., Braintree, MA, BET: Electrical
Ostroff, Mark, Winchester, MA, Marketing
Otieku, John K., Boston, MA, Industrial Engineering
Otto, Edward P., Pelham, NH, Mechanical Engineering
Ouellette, Donna L., Laconia, NH, Speech and Hearing
Ouellette, Gerald D., Arlington, MA, Accounting
Ouellette, Gilbert A., Lexington, MA, Physical Education
Ouellette, Joseph D., Quincy, MA, Management
Owen, Deirdre, Needham, MA, Forsyth Dental
Owtrakul, Vipapan, Boston, MA, Marketing

— P —

Pabis, Gary J., Wilhraham, MA, Criminal Justice
Pace, Ronita L., East Boston, MA, Nursing (B.S.)
Pacek, Lorraine H., Worcester, MA, Elementary Education
Paddock, Douglas E., Stamford, CT, Marketing
Page, Anne F., Milton, MA
Pagliarulo, Agnas A., Revere, MA, Medical Technology
Pagliarulo, Lynda A., Saugus, MA, Political Science
Paglierani, Alan F., Arlington, MA, Civil Engineering
Pagliuca, Francis, Braintree, MA, Health Education
Paiva, Rennalee L., Lexington, MA, Physical Education
Palladino, Karen, Woodbury, NY, Psychology
Palmer, James F., Chelmsford, MA, Criminal Justice
Palmer, James G., Katonah, NY, Criminal Justice
Palmer, Patricia L., Swampscott, MA, Recreation Education
Palo, Cheryl L., Chelmsford, MA, Medical Records
Pamp, David R., Wakefield, MA, Marketing
Panasci, Edward R., Quincy, MA, Civil Engineering
Pandolfo, Paul R., Arlington, MA, Biology
Paolillo, Anthony P., Belmont, MA, Small Business Management
Papadopoulos, Timothy, Roslindale, MA, Economics
Paradis, Armand J., Wellesley, MA, Biology
Paradise, Susan B., Marshfld Hls, MA, Elementary Education
Paras, Claire M., Norwood, MA, Nursing (B.S.)
Pare, Michael F., Andover, MA, Respiratory Therapy
Parker, Frederic F., Scituate, MA, Elementary Education
Parker, Nicholas J., W. Roxbury, MA, Psychology
Parker, Peter J., Greenfield, MA, Accounting
Parker, Steven E., Burlington, MA, Finance
Parnell, Jeanne E., Somerville, MA, Physician Assistant
Parraga, Eloy E., Boston, MA, International Business
Parsons, Geoffrey, Boston, MA, Electrical Engineering
Partlow, Cynthia F., Lexington, MA, Physical Education
Parzivano, Mehrdad, Boston, MA, Electrical Engineering
Pasanen, Pauline M., Acton, MA, Criminal Justice
Pashelinsky, Martin A., Maplewood, NJ, Transportation
Pasko, Paul, Weymouth, MA, Social Studies
Passavanti, Lenore A., Oakland, NJ, Nursing (B.S.)
Patel, Dipak, Brookline, MA, Mechanical Engineering
Patel, Hasmukh T., North Quincy, MA, Civil Engineering
Patick, Nancy M., Brighton, MA, Criminal Justice
Pavlos, Kostas D., Boston, MA, Mechanical Engineering
Payton, Frances K., Cranston, RI, Elementary Education

Peace, Jonathan G., Wappingers Fl, NY, Criminal Justice
Pennell, Walter H., Lexington, MA, Criminal Justice
Pepin, David A., Dorchester, MA, Criminal Justice
Pepper, John W., Winthrop, MA, Physical Education
Perkins, Russell B., So. Newbury, NH, Mechanical Engineering
Perkins, William E., E. Bridgewater, MA, Pharmacy
Perley, William J., Waltham, MA, Civil Engineering
Perlman, Rachel E., Boston, MA, Speech and Hearing
Perlmutter, Joel A., Allston, MA, Journalism
Perlstein, Susan B., Roslyn, NY, Elementary Education
Pernell, Lucille M., Elizabeth, NJ, Biology
Perrier, Helen M., Randolph, MA, Accounting
Perrigo, Douglas F., Malden, MA, Criminal Justice
Perrin, Yves F., Mattapan, MA, BET: Mechanical
Perrotta, Thomas A., Chelsea, MA, Business Administration
Perry, John F., Hyde Park, MA, Political Science
Perry, Paul A., Salem, MA, Criminal Justice
Perry, Sharon M., New London, CT, Nursing (A.S.)
Perry Jr., George S., Concord, MA, Education: Social Studies
Pesiridis, James, Arlington, MA, Civil Engineering
Peters, Susan K., Brighton, MA, Industrial Relations
Peterson, Scott G., N. Weymouth, MA, Management
Petit, Diane D., Nashua, NH, Medical Technology
Petralia, Salvatore H., Lawrence, MA, Modern Languages
Petrucelli, Mark J., East Boston, MA, Journalism
Pettengill, Peter A., Foxboro, MA, Education: English
Pfeifer, Kathleen M., E. Brunswick, NJ, Nursing (B.S.)
Phelan, Mark V., Beverly, MA, Criminal Justice
Phillips, Richard B., N. Massapequa, NY, Pharmacy
Picard, Jeffrey R., Bellingham, MA, Civil Engineering
Picco, Robert W., Palmer, MA, Chemistry
Pichetshote, Chaiyos, Boston, MA, Industrial Engineering
Picillo 3rd, Peter A., Danvers, MA, Medical Technology
Pierce, Mary, Harrisburg, PA, Forsyth Dental
Pilla, Gary C., Milford, MA, Physical Education
Pilon-Tucker, Marie-Clair, Jamaica Plain, MA, Biology
Pilote, Jacqueline, Brighton, MA, Nursing (B.S.)
Piper, Joanne, Belmont, MA, Human Services
Piscatelli, Laura L., Quincy, MA, Accounting
Pitt, Brian D., Norfolk, MA, Civil Engineering
Pitts, Jr., Lorenzo, Brockton, MA, Electrical Engineering
Pizzotti, Mark J., Saugus, MA, Small Business Management
Placzek, Thomas A., Rochdale, MA, Biology
Plantamura, Mary F., Lawrence, MA, Speech and Hearing
Platt, Steven G., Saugus, MA, Accounting

Platten, Nancy E., Seneca Falls, NY, Journalism
Pleasant, Mark E., Brooklyn, NY, Business Administration
Podolski, Janet, Dedham, MA, Forsyth Dental
Podolskis, Regina A., Worcester, MA, Accounting
Pogorzelski, Robert A., Watertown, MA, Management
Poisson, Alan M., Cumberland, RI, Pharmacy
Polep, Jeffrey M., Longmeadow, MA, Management
Poles, Livio D., Dorchester, MA, Electrical Engineering
Poley, Alice, Wellesley, MA, Biology
Polistock, Dexter S., Braintree, MA, Criminal Justice
Pollard, James E., Brighton, MA, Criminal Justice
Polli, Anita M., Burlington, MA, Respiratory Therapy
Portman, David A., Malden, MA, Management
Post, Stephen R., Brockton, MA, Accounting
Potter, Janna L., Cambridge, MA, Nursing (LPN)
Pourbaix, Michele, Norwood, MA, Forsyth Dental
Powers, James A., Allston, MA, Marketing
Pozzi, John H., West Newton, MA, Recreation Education
Prasnal, Patricia A., Parlin, NJ, Elementary Education
Pratt, Elizabeth A., Quincy, MA, Nursing (B.S.)
Prendergast, Kevin R., Cohasset, MA, Civil Engineering
Prescott, Douglas M., Rockland, ME, Electrical Engineering
Price, John M., So. Weymouth, MA, Chemical Engineering
Price, Lynda J., Chestnut Hill, MA, Speech and Hearing
Price, Patsy S., Dorchester, MA, Criminal Justice
Price, Philemon, Aberdeen, MD, Speech and Hearing
Priesing, Richard S., Franklin, MA, Criminal Justice
Prince, Timothy J., Reading, MA, Mathematics
Pritchard, John E., Quincy, MA, Criminal Justice
Proctor, Robert, Arlington, MA, Criminal Justice
Proly, Paul T., Belleair Bch, FL, Criminal Justice
Protentis, Russell T., Brockton, MA, Criminal Justice
Proto, Cheryl E., Revere, MA, Medical Technology
Proule, Richard A., Bridgewater, MA, Medical Technology
Proulx, Arthur E., Charlton, MA, Management
Proulx, Joseph A., Watertown, MA, Criminal Justice
Prout, Barbara, Succasunna, NJ, Forsyth Dental
Prugnarcla, Philip L., Windham, NH, Civil Engineering
Prunier, Richard T., Worcester, MA, Marketing
Prybyl, Richard T., Framingham, MA, Marketing
Pucciarelli, Donna J., Auburndale, MA, Criminal Justice
Pullin, Antonio, Boston, MA, Industrial Engineering
Puzzanghero, Peter J., Newtonville, MA, Journalism

— Q —

Quartarone, Ronald F., Everett, MA, Accounting
Quealy, Robert S., Swampscott, MA, Political Science
Quill, James M., Clinton, MA, Management
Quinn, Kathryn A., Dorchester, MA, Nursing (B.S.)
Quinn, Susan M., Arlington, MA, Recreation Education
Quintal, Gary J., Peabody, MA, Electrical Engineering

— R —

Rabinovitz, Andrea B., Bradford, MA, Physical Therapy
Rainha, Patti-Jo, Hudson, MA, Physical Therapy
Ralston, Deborah M., W. Barrington, RI, Journalism
Randall, Barry J., Massapequa, NY, Industrial Relations
Raniuk, George, Hyde Park, MA, Mechanical Engineering
Rapa, Giacomo, Cambridge, MA, Modern Languages
Rapaport, Jeanette, Brookline, MA, Elementary Education
Rappaport, Renee L., Freeport, NY, Political Science
Rascon, Richard V., Brighton, MA, Physician Assistant
Rasta, Tina M., Woonsocket, RI, Biology
Ravn-Hansen, Anette, Barrington, IL, Forsyth Dental
Rawling, Helen E., Am, MA, Pharmacy
Rawnsley, Robert P., Malden, MA, Civil Engineering
Rawson, Nancy C., W. Boylston, MA, Biology
Ray, Frank W., Quincy, MA, Finance
Raymond, Susan A., Brookline, MA, Physical Education
Razook, Renee, Milton, MA, Biology
Readdy, Almisha L., Boston, MA, Drama/Communications
Reagan, Kathy A., Mansfield, MA, English
Rebello, Kathleen, Bristol, RI, Recreation Education
Reed, Dana J., Essex Jct, VT, Physical Therapy
Reed, Helen M., Cranston, RI, Nursing (B.S.)
Reese, Nadine A., Shrewsbury, MA, Criminal Justice
Regal, Stephen G., Cambridge, MA, Management
Reichard, Janet A., Chatham, NJ, Mathematics
Reid, Cheryl A., West Roxbury, MA, Recreation Education
Reidy, John T., Jamaica Plain, MA, Marketing
Reilly, Anne P., Weymouth, MA, Physical Therapy
Reis, John J., Brookline, MA, Civil Engineering
Remillard, Wayne, Attleboro, MA, Pharmacy
Renzella, John A., Malden, MA, Political Science
Restivo, Dianne M., N. Providence, RI, Accounting
Restivo, Jane A., Woburn, MA, History
Rettig, Bryan A., Weymouth, MA, Biology
Revelas, Mary J., Malden, MA, Speech and Hearing
Reynolds, Carol A., Marblehead, MA, Sociology/Anthropology
Reynolds, David F., Needham, MA, Mechanical Engineering
Reynolds, Marilyn L., Burlington, NJ, Finance
Reynolds, Jr., Evrage F., Evanston, IL, BET: Mechanical
Rheaume, Robert C., S. Dartmouth, MA, Electrical Engineering
Rhinehart, Julie C., Brookline, MA, Geology
Rhoads, Edward W., Bellingham, MA, Criminal Justice
Ribeiro, Donna L., New Bedford, MA, Nursing (B.S.)
Ricardo, Laurence R., Arlington, MA, Marketing
Ricci, Teresa, E. Braintree, MA, Speech and Hearing
Ricci, Thomas M., Brookline, MA, Journalism
Rice, Gary R., Allston, MA, Political Science
Rice, Lawrence M., Beverly, MA, Transportation
Rice, Melanie S., Haverhill, MA, Medical Records
Rice, Robin, Laguna Niguel, CA, Management
Rich, Michael S., Teaneck, NJ, Pharmacy
Richard, Robert J., Milford, MA, Industrial Relations
Richardson, Barbara K., Brooklyn, NY, Psychology
Richardson, John M., Boston, MA, Physical Education
Richardson, Martin R., Randolph, MA, BET: Mechanical
Richmond, Adele D., Cambridge, MA, Medical Technology
Rickerby, Jacqueline, Dorchester, MA, Nursing (A.S.)
Ricketts, Theodore, Waltham, MA, Mathematics
Rico, Carol A., Taunton, MA, Accounting
Rideman, Larry A., Dover, MA, Education: English
Rider, Joanna M., Topsfield, MA, Speech and Hearing
Riggs, Annlyn J., Longmeadow, MA, Nursing (B.S.)
Riggs, Jeffrey M., Millis, MA, Electrical Engineering
Rigmont, Lois D., Norfolk, MA, Health Education
Rigopoulos, Ronald D., Leominster, MA, Marketing
Rio, Jr., George A., Winthrop, MA, Accounting
Riordan, John J., Camp Hill, PA, Pharmacy
Roache, Michael A., Watertown, MA, Civil Engineering
Roberts, James D., Lexington, MA, Journalism
Roberts, Ned A., Medford, MA, Economics
Roberts, Wendy L., Jamaica Plain, MA, Physician Assistant
Robertson, Ella E., Dorchester, MA, Transportation
Robillard, Jean E., Cambridge, MA, Electrical Engineering
Robinson, Alicia D., Boston, MA, Psychology
Robinson, Paul J., Bellingham, MA, Management
Robinson, Vallerie C., Boston, MA, Elementary Education
Roda, Richard, Everett, MA, Accounting
Rodd, Curtis C., Brookline, MA, History
Roderiques Jr., Albert, Fairhaven, MA, Biology
Rodick, Thomas W., Weymouth, MA, Political Science
Rogato, Richard L., Lynn, MA, Criminal Justice
Rogers, Raymund S., W. Bridgewater, MA, Criminal Justice
Roland, William F., Brockton, MA, Management

Roman, Michael J., Claremont, NH, Mathematics
Romano, Robin A., Marblehead, MA, Journalism
Romanoff, Brad S., Freeport, NY, Criminal Justice
Romoff, Charles F., Woodmere LI, NY, Management
Ronning, Peggy L., Somerville, MA, Nursing (A.S.)
Rosary, William J., Hyannis, MA, Criminal Justice
Rose, Paul A., Hartford, CT, Transportation
Rosen, Jeffrey H., Roseland, NJ, Management
Rosenberg, Warren J., Danielson, CT, Business Administration
Rosenburg, Geraldine T., Orange, MA
Rosenthal, Simon, Randolph, MA, Accounting
Roslin, Cindy E., Springfield, NJ, Physical Therapy
Rosmarin, Michael S., Watertown, MA, Political Science
Ross, Joan E., Norton, MA, Physical Therapy
Rossetti, Robert, Brighton, MA, Biology
Rossi, Maria, Boston, MA, Elementary Education
Rost, Abby J., Brookline, MA, Marketing
Roudenko, Andrew, Natick, MA, Mechanical Engineering
Rougier, Richard J., Peabody, MA, Accounting
Rougier, Robert A., Peabody, MA, Political Science
Rouillard, Bernard M., Boston, MA, Civil Engineering
Rousseau, Karen M., Branford, CT, Pharmacy
Rovinelli, Peter J., Framingham, MA, Criminal Justice
Rowe, Cynthia S., Jamaica Plain, MA, Physical Therapy
Rowe Jr., Frederick L., Malden, MA, Pharmacy
Rowland, Elizabeth M., Winchester, MA
Rowson, Edith R., Mount Vernon, NY, Sociology/Anthropology
Rubin, Paula A., Medford, MA, Marketing
Rublin, Joel S., Huntingdon VY, PA, Accounting
Rudd, Michael, Brookline, MA, Physician Assistant
Rudes, Jonathan C., Great Neck, NY, Management
Rudokas, John J., Brockton, MA, Accounting
Rudolf Jr., Richard E., Keene, NH, Power Systems Engineering
Ruel, Bradley P., Danvers, MA, Criminal Justice
Rugani, Gina M., Marshfield, MA, Elementary Education
Ruggiero, Stephen S., W. Roxbury, MA, Civil Engineering
Rushworth, Beth M., Boston, MA, Nursing (B.S.)
Russell, Susan M., Waterford, CT, Accounting
Russo, Joseph S., Fairfield, CT, Elementary Education
Ryan, Daniel K., Hyde Park, MA, Electrical Engineering
Ryan, Edward J., Milton, MA, Electrical Engineering
Ryan, Janice E., Quincy, MA, Nursing (A.S.)
Ryan, Marcia E., Woburn, MA, Respiratory Therapy
Ryan, Thomas C., Milton, MA, Small Business Management
Ryder, Elizabeth R., Baldwin, NY, Nursing (A.S.)
Ryfa, Patricia A., Somerville, MA, Nursing (B.S.)
Rykken, Edward W., Brookline, MA, Physician Assistant
Rynkowski, Raymond B., Beverly, MA, BET: Electrical

— S —

Sabanis, Anastasios, Boston, MA, Mechanical Engineering
Sacchetti, Wayne L., Milton, MA, Education: Biology
Sacco, Mary Ann, Saugus, MA, Speech and Hearing
Sacino, Linda M., Fitchburg, MA, Pharmacy
Sada, Barbara, W. Roxbury, MA, Forsyth Dental
Sadowski, Linda H., Brighton, MA, Chemistry
Sadowsky, Laura L., Bayside, NY, Elementary Education
Said, Bilal, Framingham, MA, Mechanical Engineering
Saint, Jr., Thomas A., E. Dennis, MA, Physician Assistant
Sairafi, Majid, Jamaica Plain, MA, Electrical Engineering
Sakayan, Ara K., Lynnfield, MA, Physical Therapy
Sakhaee, Mahmoud K., Jamaica Plain, MA, Management
Sakolsky, Harvey L., Pompton Lakes, NJ, Finance
Salfeety, Corinne L., Jamaica Plain, MA, Marketing
Salsiccia, Pierre, Claremont, NH, Mechanical Engineering
Sambol, Victor G., Brookline, MA, Accounting
Sandberg, Lawrence E., Waban, MA, Business Administration
Sandler, Eric W., Brookline, MA, Psychology
Sanford, Barbara A., Attleboro, MA, Human Services
Sangermano, Robert J., Methuen, MA, Pharmacy
Santamarina, Shelagh M., Brookline, MA, Modern Languages
Santangelo, Joseph R., Waltham, MA, BET: Mechanical
Santiago, Diana L., Bronx, NY, Political Science
Santoro, Anita M., W. Medford, MA, Physical Education
Santos, Joan F., Everett, MA, Nursing (A.S.)
Saraceno, Barbara A., Lawrence, MA, Biology
Sarafoglou, Pantelis, Watertown, MA, International Business
Saraiva, Anne J., Peabody, MA, Physical Education
Sarasethsiri, Nittaya, Boston, MA, Mechanical Engineering
Sargent, Stephanie R., Lynn, MA, Medical Technology
Sarnowitz, Bruce, West Roxbury, MA, BET: Electrical
Sasson, Lori B., New Haven, CT, Sociology/Anthropology
Satter, Leslie J., Hamden, CT, Education: English
Sauer, Valerie A., Framingham, MA, Physical Education
Saulny, Yvonne M., Billerica, MA, English
Savage, Steven T., Pittsford, NY, BET: Electrical
Savi, John, Dedham, MA, Mechanical Engineering
Savoy, Steven C., Holbrook, MA, Criminal Justice
Savy, Benjamin, Peabody, MA, Accounting
Sawyer, Kevin W., Winchendon, MA, Pharmacy
Scali, Rosemarie, East Boston, MA, Modern Languages
Scanlan, Margaret M., Newton, MA, Recreation Education
Scanlon, Barbara A., Boston, MA, Criminal Justice
Scarver, Franchct M., Boston, MA, BET: Electrical
Schaffer, Lee H., Brighton, MA, Accounting
Schaller, Robert M., Wellesley, MA, Small Business Management
Schiff, Janet L., Waltham, MA, Medical Technology
Schindehette, Karen L., Pittsburgh, PA, Pharmacy
Schlifke, William N., Kenmore, NY, Criminal Justice
Schmidt, Madelyn R., Holyoke, MA, Biology
Schmitt, Gerard L., Baltimore, MD, Power Systems Engineering
Schneider, Marjorie I., Belmont, MA, Sociology/Anthropology
Schonfeld, David J., Great Neck, NY, Journalism
Schreiber, Deborah, Bethesda, DC, Forsyth Dental
Schultz, Gerard E., Cambridge, MA, Biology
Schwartz, Elliot L., Milton, MA, Accounting
Schwartz, Jory A., Fall River, MA, Recreation Education
Schwartz, Phyllis J., Sharon, MA, Nursing (A.S.)
Schwarz, Donald E., Greenwich, CT, Management
Scoppettuolo, Stephen C., Revere, MA, Electrical Engineering
Scott, Mildred L., Lincoln, ME, Physical Therapy
Scott, Tina M., Philadelphia, PA, Criminal Justice
Scribner, Howard W., Acton, MA, Recreation Education
Scribner, Steven K., Medfield, MA, Marketing
Scully, Madeline E., Delmar, NY, Nursing (A.S.)
Seager, Robert B., Weymouth, MA, Recreation Education
Seales, Deborah, Roxbury, MA, History
Sealy, Susan P., Allston, MA, Nursing (B.S.)
Seaver, Margaret J., Springfield, MA, Nursing (B.S.)
See, Caroline, Brighton, MA, Nursing (LPN)
Seelbach, Carol A., Lakewood, OH, Nursing (B.S.)
Segel, Alan, W. Roxbury, MA, Journalism
Seid, Mary Y., Boston, MA, Forsyth Dental
Seiler, Charles E., Nashua, NH, Pharmacy
Semienko, George P., Roslindale, MA, Mechanical Engineering
Serio, Joseph P., Easthampton, MA, Pharmacy
Servis, Norman F., Princeton, NJ, Criminal Justice
Sestito, Dianne M., Stoughton, MA, Physical Therapy
Setton, Isaac, Lynn, MA, Chemical Engineering
Seuffert, Christine D., N. Olmstead, OH, Accounting
Shaked, Shaul, Newton, MA, Power Systems Engineering
Shanahan, Catherine A., Lowell, MA, Criminal Justice
Shand, Hilda L., Springfield, MA, Elementary Education
Shannon, Thomas A., Levittown, NY, Criminal Justice
Shapalis, Robert P., Natick, MA, Criminal Justice
Shapiro, Bruce M., Brighton, MA, Management

Shapiro, Jean E., Concord, MA, Criminal Justice
Sharkovitz, Daniel E., Medway, MA, Education: English
Shaw, Norma D., Webster, MA, Journalism
Shea, Gerard D., Somerville, MA, Criminal Justice
Shea, Mary E., Springfield, MA, Physical Therapy
Shea, Mary E., Jamaica Plain, MA, Political Science
Shedd, Alison P., Framingham, MA, Criminal Justice
Sheehan, Beverly A., Framington, MA, Human Services
Sheehan, Eileen J., Fitchburg, MA, Pharmacy
Sheehan, Nancy E., Weymouth, MA, Journalism
Sheehan, Timothy M., Belmont, MA, Criminal Justice
Shelley, Richard W., Somerville, MA, BET: Electrical
Shepard, Christine G., Topsfield, MA, Physical Therapy
Sherba, Janet M., Dedham, MA, Medical Technology
Sherlock, David J., Oakvl Ontario, Physical Education
Sherman, Godfrey E., Boston, MA, Civil Engineering
Sherrer, Lynn A., Wellesley Hls, MA, Elementary Education
Shirley, Carolyn L., Millersville, PA, Human Services
Shogren, Susan M., Pittsford, NY, Physical Therapy
Shomberg, Deborah, Duxbury, MA, Forsyth Dental
Shulman, Mark, Watertown, MA, Sociology/Anthropology
Shultz, Steven H., Newton, MA, BET: Electrical
Shum, Frederick Y., Allston, MA, Respiratory Therapy
Shuman, Elissa P., Randolph MA, Education: Mathematics
Shure, Kathleen F., Arlington, MA, Nursing (A.S.)
Shwartz, Eleanor G., Milton, MA, Marketing
Sibilia, Mary, Mansfield, MA, Forsyth Dental
Sibulkin, Jay R., Boston, MA, Pharmacy
Sicard, Richard C., Dorchester, MA, Political Science
Silberman, Bill S., Allston, MA, Management
Silva, Thomas F., Brookline, MA, Small Business Management
Silverman, Jonathan S., Jamaica Plain, MA, Political Science
Silvestri, Anthony J., Dedham, MA, Mechanical Engineering
Simmons, Florence, Dorchester, MA, Nursing (B.S.)
Simmons, Jean E., New Milford, NJ, Physical Therapy
Simmons, Robert G., Brookline, MA, Criminal Justice
Simms, Valarie L., Boston, MA, Education: Human Services
Simon, Lynne M., Braintree, MA, Nursing (A.S.)
Simon, Michelle W., Monsey, NY, Drama/Communications
Simon, Steven H., Allston, MA, Physician Assistant
Simone, Donald A., Providence, RI, Psychology
Simonelli, Joseph L., West Newton, MA, Civil Engineering
Siravo, Arthur H., E. Boston, MA, History
Sirkin, Richard J., Clark, NJ, Management
Skehan, Janene M., West Roxbury, MA, Nursing (B.S.)
Skinner, James P., Centerville, MA, Marketing
Sladek, John R., La Grange, IL, Civil Engineering
Slason, Donna, Bellingham, MA, Forsyth Dental
Slattery, Jane E., Mattapan, MA, Elementary Education
Slavick, Richard J., Taunton, MA, Physical Therapy
Slieker, Graham P., Williamsville, NY, Electrical Engineering
Slowe, Frances M., Somerville, MA, Accounting
Small, Richard N., Framingham, MA, Accounting
Smart, Jerome D., Dorchester, MA, Economics
Smith, Andrew G., Brockton, MA, Psychology
Smith, Brett A., Plympton, MA, Electrical Engineering
Smith, Carla J., East Boston, MA, Criminal Justice
Smith, Deborah A., Braintree, MA, Elementary Education
Smith, Gary W., Boston, MA, Psychology
Smith, Holly A., Fall River, MA, Nursing (B.S.)
Smith, Icilda B., Brighton, MA, Pharmacy
Smith, Jessica D., Boston, MA, Elementary Education
Smith, Lori T., Swampscott, MA, Elementary Education
Smith, Mark W., Colts Neck, NJ, Criminal Justice
Smith, Michael J., Danvers, MA, Political Science
Smith, Paul T., Saugus, MA, Education: General Science
Smith, Rebecca J., Boston, MA, Nursing (A.S.)
Smith, Scott R., West Bath, ME, Biology
Smith, Stephen E., Brockton, MA, Marketing
Smith, Stephen T., Weymouth, MA, Criminal Justice
Smith, Steven A., Lynnfield, MA, Criminal Justice
Smith, Thomas H., Demarest, NJ, International Business
Smith Jr., David A., Lincoln, RI, Management
Smokler, Paula G., Chelsea, MA, Physical Education
Snively, Jr., James O., Malden, MA, International Business
Snow, Michael A., Marblehead, MA, Political Science
Snyder, Howard D., Watertown, MA, Management
So, Hon Keung, Boston, MA, Pharmacy
Solomon, Steven G., Norwood, MA, Political Science
Soohoo, Mark, Allston, MA, Electrical Engineering
Socklal, Andre D., Boston, MA, BET: Electrical
Socklal, Jerome M., Norwood, MA, Chemical Engineering
Sorenti, Carol A., Somerville, MA, Sociology/Anthropology
Sorrentino, Michael A., Everett, MA, Civil Engineering
Souls, Thomas E., E. Greenwich, RI, Civil Engineering
Southgate, Jr., Richard W., Ashland, MA, History
Spaderna, Walter, Allston, MA, Forsyth Dental
Spadinger, Michael, Revere, MA, Pharmacy
Spear, Kurt, Southboro, MA, International Business
Specland, Jacqueline, Bridgeport, CT, Physical Therapy
Speziale, John F., Woburn, MA, Management
Spooner, Gretchen L., Melrose, MA, Nursing (B.S.)
Sport, Enid J., Dorchester, MA, Finance
Sprague, Deborah A., Wollaston, MA, Recreation Education
Sprague, Edward T., Quincy, MA, Electrical Engineering
Sprague, Michael J., Norwood, NJ, Political Science
Sprague, William D., S. Weymouth, MA, Biology
St. Charles, Robert C., Beverly, MA, Management
St. Cyr, Stephen P., Jamaica Plain, MA, Accounting
St. John, William V., Harvard, MA, Civil Engineering
St. Pierre, Cathy M., Boston, MA, Nursing (B.S.)
Stacey, Neil H., Brookline, MA, Pharmacy
Stallions, Diane L., Milton, MA, Human Services
Stamas, Nicholas P., Lexington, MA, Journalism
Stark, John T., Brookline, MA, Electrical Engineering
Stark, Stephen M., Brentwood, NY, Transportation
Starr, Linda H., Quincy, MA, Physical Therapy
Steckel, Heather S., Yonkers, NY, Human Services
Steere, Donald E., Chepachet, RI, Pharmacy
Stefani, Lisa, Scituate, MA, Forsyth Dental
Stefanik, Richard A., Webster, MA, Pharmacy
Steinberg, Lawrence G., GR Barrington, MA, Marketing
Steitz, Walter S., Bricktown, NJ, Criminal Justice
Stephens, Cathleen A., Cambridge, MA, Medical Records
Stephens, Timothy M., Medford, MA, Civil Engineering
Stepner, Lee, West Roxbury, MA, Marketing
Sterling, Linda G., Brookline, MA, Medical Technology
Stern, Dennis J., Natick, MA, Finance
Stern, Susan Y., Jamaica Plain, MA, Medical Technology
Stetson, Patricia E., Whitman, MA, Sociology/Anthropology
Stevens, Beth H., Lynn, MA, Physical Therapy
Stevens, James R., Berwick, ME, Physical Therapy
Stevens, Richard W., New Bedford, MA, Biology
Stevenson, Deborah H., Attleboro, MA, Nursing (A.S.)
Stewart, Richard L., Melrose, MA, Civil Engineering
Stewart, Terrence N., Cambridge, MA, Education: Human Services
Stien, Coleen A., Boston, MA, Nursing (LPN)
Stierli, Karen I., Lexington, MA, Elementary Education
Stierli, Susan J., Lexington, MA, Elementary Education
Stockman, Alan R., Spring Valley, NY, Economics
Stokhamer, David S., Deal Park, NJ, Accounting
Stone, Barbara L., Dorchester, MA, Nursing (B.S.)
Stone, Paul C., Stoughton, MA, Psychology
Stoner, Charlton, Hartford, CT, Criminal Justice
Story, Dennis L., Lynn, MA, Electrical Engineering

Stover, Stewart P., North Haven, CT, Civil Engineering
Stowe, Diane L., Springfield, MA, Nursing (B.S.)
Strahan, Mary T., Boston, MA, History
Strasnick, Jeffrey S., Salem, MA, Pharmacy
Strickland, Ellen M., Jamaica Plain, MA, Physical Therapy
Stuart, Mary M., Randolph, MA, Criminal Justice
Stump, Paul D., Topsfield, MA, Mechanical Engineering
Sturgill, Martha M., Stoneham, MA, Nursing (B.S.)
Sullivan, Christine M., Holyoke, MA, Nursing (LPN)
Sullivan, Daniel J., Milton, MA, History
Sullivan, David M., Arlington, MA, Accounting
Sullivan, Ellen L., W. Roxbury, MA, Nursing (LPN)
Sullivan, John J., Somerville, MA, Accounting
Sullivan, Kathleen M., Milton, MA, Forsyth Dental
Sullivan, Kathleen T., Milford, MA, Forsyth Dental
Sullivan, Mary Lou, Emerson, NJ, Physical Therapy
Sullivan, Robert S., Natick, MA, Philosophy
Summers, Thomas W., Needham, MA, Criminal Justice
Suneson, Diane M., Taunton, MA, Physical Therapy
Susco, Michael C., Boston, MA, Psychology
Sutherland, Barbara J., Malden, MA, Biology
Suziedelis, Remigijus Z., Brockton, MA, English
Svelnis, Kathryn F., Needham, MA, Nursing (B.S.)
Swadley, John W., Boston, MA, Political Science
Swanson, Neal H., Attleboro, MA, Marketing
Sweeney, Maura K., Winthrop, MA, Criminal Justice
Sweeney, Robert G., Dedham, MA, Management
Swerdlin, June E., W. Hempstead, NY, Criminal Justice
Swindlehurst, Paul G., Wakefield, MA, Physical Education
Sylvia, Edward J., New Bedford, MA, Accounting
Sylvia, James C., Great Neck, NY, Marketing
Szekely, Peter A., West Roxbury, MA, Journalism
Szeto, Archie K. F., Chestnut Hill, MA, Finance
Szuflad, Paula M., Dorchester, MA, Medical Technology

— T —

Taffer, Annalynn, Long Beach, NY, Elementary Education
Tagliaferro, Alfred J., Holbrook, MA, Criminal Justice
Tai, Shui-Cheng, Boston, MA, Accounting
Tait, Cindy, Miami Springs, FL, Forsyth Dental
Takach, David T., Reading, MA, Accounting
Takourian, Harry R., Haworth, NJ, Criminal Justice
Takvorian, Richard, Watertown, MA, Mathematics
Tamasi, Debra A., Saugus, MA, Nursing (A.S.)
Tambakis, Paul H., West Roxbury, MA, Management
Tamsin, Mark S., Branford, CT, Civil Engineering
Tanton, Joan R., Oceanside, NY, Accounting
Tanz, Robin E., So. Orange, NJ, Physical Therapy
Tarabelsi, Samir, Boston, MA, Medical Technology
Tarallo, Paul J., Waltham, MA, Education
Tarino, Randall J., Brighton, MA, Accounting
Tarpinian, Glenn H., Lynn, MA, Biology
Taub, Barbara J., Brighton, MA, Psychology
Tavares, John S., Pawtucket, RI, Mechanical Engineering
Taverna, Louis M., Watertown, MA, Civil Engineering
Taylor, Barry J., Revere, MA, Accounting
Taylor, Cathy, Belmont, MA, Forsyth Dental
Tebbetts, Ranier B., Manchester, NH, Speech and Hearing
Techapaibul, Adisorn, Brookline, MA, Chemistry
Tedeschi, Raymond L., Rockland, MA, Criminal Justice
Tedesco, Marcello, M., Brighton, MA, Mechanical Engineering
Tedesco, Steven A., Allston, MA, Geology
Tekippe, Denis J., Boston, MA, Physician Assistant
Tepper, Barbara E., Far Rockaway, NY, Drama/Communications
Terenzoni, Mary A., Burlington, MA, Sociology/Anthropology
Terino, Edward A., Everett, MA, Management
Termini, Ida D., Framingham, MA, Speech and Hearing
Terranova, Gasper M., Medford, MA, Electrical Engineering
Terziani, Mary C., Rochester, NY, Human Services
Teshko, Barbara J., Salem, MA, Mathematics
Tessier, Marilyn J., Boston, MA, Biology
Tessier, Noel J., N. Attleboro, MA, Chemical Engineering
Testa, Joseph R., Winthrop, MA, Accounting
Thacker, Chauncey O., Boston, MA, Political Science
Thayer, Diane M., Brockton, MA, Health Education
Thelen, Erik, W., Marblehead, MA, Management
Thewlis, Jeffrey F., Wallingford, CT, Pharmacy
Thistle, Robert B., Wakefield, MA, Criminal Justice
Thomas, Donna M., Cleveland, OH, Drama/Communications
Thomas, Gail I., Lynn, MA, Physical Therapy
Thomas, Philip A., Marlborough, CT, Pharmacy
Thompson, Denise B., Jamaica Plain, MA, Biology
Thompson, Denise M., Boston, MA, Biology
Thompson, John C., Hingham, MA, Journalism
Thompson, Michael A., Woburn, MA, Criminal Justice
Thornley, Deborah L., Quincy, MA, Nursing (B.S.)
Thyne, Charles J., Roslindale, MA, Transportation
Thyng, Slade A., Lexington, MA, Criminal Justice
Tibbetts, Dorene L., Bethel, ME, Recreation Education
Tien, Anh H., Boston, MA, Business Administration
Tierney Jr., Albert G., Belmont, MA, Criminal Justice
Tilden, David H., Marshfield, MA, Criminal Justice
Tilley, James M., Needham, MA, Accounting
Timmons, Richard P., West Roxbury, MA, Accounting
Timmons, Rochelle, Brooklyn, NY, Criminal Justice
Tinati, Mohammad A., Medford, MA, Electrical Engineering
Tinch, Arnold T., Boston, MA, Management
Tisdale, Margaret A., Jamaica Plain, MA, Sociology/Anthropology
Tobin, Gail, E. Hartford, CT, Forsyth Dental
Tobin, Michael B., Marblehead, MA, Accounting
Todino, Esther C., Watertown, MA, Elementary Education
Todisco Jr., John J., Malden, MA, Political Science
Tompkins, Lawrence, White Plains, NY, Criminal Justice
Toomey, Timothy A., Salem, MA, Geology
Toppen, Theodore S., Baltimore, MD, Pharmacy
Tow, May Y., Saugus, MA, Pharmacy
Towler, Fred J., Fairfield, CT, Electrical Engineering
Tracey, Janet M., Medford, MA, Physical Therapy
Tracey, Maureen E., Dorchester, MA, Elementary Education
Tran, Tuyet T., Needham, MA, Civil Engineering
Travis, Mark A., Washington, DC, Journalism
Tremblay, Brian L., Haverhill, MA, Civil Engineering
Trimbell, Linnell E., Bovina Ctr, NY, Criminal Justice
Trotsky, Barry D., Ctr Barnstead, NH, Biology
Troupe, Barbara J., Wakefield, MA, Chemical Engineering
Trunfio, Edward J., Roslindale, MA, Education: Mathematics
Trunfio, Michael J., Lexington, MA, Marketing
Trusiewicz, Jolanta M., Framingham, MA, Electrical Engineering
Tsai, Anthony, Boston, MA, Civil Engineering
Tsapatsaris, Andrew W., Peabody, MA, Pharmacy
Tse, Wai K., Jamaica Plain, MA, Electrical Engineering
Tubiash, Judith B., W. Hyattsville, MD, Elementary Education
Tullgren, David B., Lynnfield, MA, Criminal Justice
Turnblom, Joan E., Brookline, MA, Nursing (B.S.)
Turner, Joe, Boston, MA, Accounting
Turosz, Robert M., Somerville, MA, Journalism
Tuttle, James H., Sterling, MA, Pharmacy
Tuzzalino, Robert, Revere, MA, Electrical Engineering
Twomey, Matthew T., Belmont, MA, Medical Technology
Tyler, John C., Newton Ctr, MA, Management

— U —

Ueda, Takashi, Cambridge, MA, Biology
Underhill, Robert S., Brielle, NJ, Criminal Justice
Uzoma, Ambrose, Boston, MA, Mechanical Engineering

— V —

Vaitkus, Paul D., Brighton, MA, Power Systems Engineering

Vassill, Carol A., Reading, MA, Physical Therapy
Vaudo, Anthony C., Waltham, MA, BET: Electrical
Vaudo, Anthony J., Somerville, MA, Electrical Engineering
Vaughan, Kathleen P., Marshfield, MA, Nursing (A.S.)
Veader, Donna J., Norfolk, MA, Physical Therapy
Vecchione Jr., Philip, Ballston Lake, NY, Electrical Engineering
Venckus, Diana G., Dorchester, MA, Human Services
Veneziano, Paul R., Braintree, MA, Physical Education
Venti, Kenneth R., Dedham, MA, Accounting
Venuto, Lou Ann, Framiningham, MA, Physics
Verdini, John P., Worcester, MA, Biology
Vergobbe, Robert M., Dover, NH, Accounting
Vermette, Ann, Nashua, NH, Forsyth Dental
Vermette, Cheryl, Nashua, NH, Forsyth Dental
Veronneau, Gary G., Quincy, MA, General Engineering
Verwys, Steve B., North Salem, NY, Biology
Verzumo, Vincent F., E. Boston, MA, Pharmacy
Vexler, Roslyn A., Freehold, NJ, Education: English
Vien, Leslie A., Brookline, MA, Criminal Justice
Vietze, Robert P., Medfield, MA, Management
Vigneau, Jeanne, Wethersfield, CT, Forsyth Dental
Vitale, Patricia A., Secaucus, NJ, Speech and Hearing
Vlachos, Francie I., Brighton, MA, Criminal Justice
Vogelaar, Sharon P., No. Providence, RI, Nursing (B.S.)
Vogus, Charles B., Randolph, MA, Chemical Engineering
Votolato, Karen, Milford, MA, Forsyth Dental
Votry-Kundich, Kenneth, Newton, MA, Human Services
Vozzella, Stephen C., Boston, MA, Criminal Justice

— W —

Wacks, Phillip M., Hyde Park, MA, Marketing
Wahlberg, Paul J., Quincy, MA, Criminal Justice
Wahlstrom, Sandra L., Holden, MA, Physical Therapy
Waite, Karen A., Boston, MA, Sociology/Anthropology
Waithe, Jr., Philip E., Framingham, MA, Nursing (LPN)
Waldman, Martin S., West Hartford, CT, Electrical Engineering
Waldron, Louise K., Acton, MA, Sociology/Anthropology
Walker, Dorothy A., Quincy, MA, Criminal Justice
Walker, George T., E. Boston, MA, Management
Walker, James M., Quincy, MA, Physical Education
Walker, Marvin W., South Orange, NJ, Criminal Justice
Wall, Laurel K., Washington, DC, Nursing (B.S.)
Wall, Thomas M., Randolph, MA, Criminal Justice
Wallace, Richard B., Brockton, MA, Sociology/Anthropology
Wallace, Thomas J., Braintree, MA, Criminal Justice
Walode, Mark H., Willow Grove, PA, Pharmacy
Walsh, Charles D., Hyde Park, MA, Criminal Justice
Walsh, Gerald S., Boston, MA, Power Systems Engineering
Walsh, Lee M., S. Boston, MA, Recreation Education
Walsh, Mark F., Needham, MA, Recreation Education
Walsh, Michael J., Peabody, MA, Electrical Engineering
Walsh, Paul G., Everett, MA, Physical Education
Walsh, Thomas W., Providence, RI, Biology
Walters, Dana, Waterford, CT, Power Systems Engineering
Walters, David E., Winchester, MA, Pharmacy
Walton, Jr., James P., Middletown, NJ, Chemical Engineering
Wang, Kwo Ying, Boston, MA, Biology
Wang, May, N. Andover, MA, Accounting
Ward, Thomas P., Everett, MA, Civil Engineering
Ware, Sabrina, Springfield, MA, Modern Languages
Ware, Sharon A., Newtonville, MA, Respiratory Therapy
Warner, Susan, Melrose, MA, Forsyth Dental
Warner, Lucia, West Hartford, CT, Medical Technology
Warren, Billie J., Somerville, MA, Sociology/Anthropology
Warren III, John, Yorktown Hts, NY, Power Systems Engineering
Wasserboehr, Paul R., Reading, MA, Journalism
Watson, Daisy D., Norristown, PA, Elementary Education
Watson, Richard A., Dedham, MA, Transportation
Watson, Rodney D., Glenoaks, NY, Finance
Watson, Sharon M., Dorchester, MA, Elementary Education
Watson, Jr., David E., Hyde Park, MA, English
Wattaul, Walter J., W. Hempstead, NY, BET: Electrical
Wayman, Laurie A., Fort Lee, NJ, Nursing (B.S.)
Webb, David L., Sherborn, MA, Physical Education
Webb, Gregory K., Lynn, MA, Geology
Weber, Martin H., Brooklyn, NY, Physical Education
Weigel, Cynthia J., Milford, MA, Physical Therapy
Weinberg, Michael, Randolph, MA, Psychology
Weiner, Alan, Worcester, MA, Respiratory Therapy
Weiner, Phillip L., Malden, MA, Political Science
Weinheimer, Kenneth R., Pequannock, NJ, Recreation Education
Weisberg, Richard A., Providence, RI, Management
Weitzman, Gary D., Calabasas, CA, Electrical Engineering
Wells, Craig L., Arlington, PA, Biology
Weng, Jenny W., Cambridge, MA, Industrial Relations
Wentz, Jamie S., Broadalbin. NY, Sociology/Anthropology
Werblin, Steven P., Waltham, MA, Finance
Wesley, Mark R., Acton, MA, Criminal Justice
Wesolowski, John M., Ware, MA, Accounting
West, Edward J., Manomet, MA, Criminal Justice
Wester, Carol M., Taunton, MA, Nursing (B.S.)
Wetherbee, Alison, Melrose, MA, Forsyth Dental
Wezowicz, Kathy A., No. Haven, CT, Power Systems Engineering
Whapham, Judith A., Marlboron MA, Respiratory Therapy
Wheeler, Susan J., Beverly, MA, Nursing (B.S.)
Whelan, Michael A., Newton, MA, Economics
Whelan, Pamela J., Haworth, NJ, Elementary Education
Whipple, Bruce P., Wappingers FL, NY, Mechanical Engineering
White, Clifford L., New York, NY, BET: Electrical
White, Diane C., Portsmouth, NH, Medical Technology
White, James R., Wakefield, MA, Physical Education
White, Janis D., Winchester, MA, Industrial Relations
White, Melanie L., Philadelphia, PA, Elementary Education
White, Walter C., Quincy, MA, Criminal Justice
Whiting, Kenneth A., Longmeadow, MA, Criminal Justice
Whitman, Jr., Frederick T., E. Brunswick, NJ, Biology
Whitney, Carol A., Arlington, MA, Elementary Education
Whitney, James W., Lynnfield, MA, Industrial Engineering
Whittemore, Mark B., Winchester, MA, Accounting
Wido, Joanne, New Milford, NJ, Physical Education
Wilbar, Stephen R., Newton, MA, Marketing
Wilbur, Cheryl A., Charlton, MA, Physical Therapy
Wilburn, Jean I. G., Cambridge, MA, Nursing (B.S.)
Wile, Robert L., Lynn, MA, Economics
Will III, Albert S., Bethesda, DC, Mechanical Engineering
Willey, Albert, Melrose, MA, Finance
Williams, Curtis R., Allentown, PA, Criminal Justice
Williams, David A., Brockton, MA, Nursing (A.S.)
Williams, Deborah K., Arlington, MA, Nursing (B.S.)
Williams, Dianne L., Boston, MA, Health Education
Williams, Stephen T., Swampscott, MA, Criminal Justice
Williams, Jr., Francis M., Dorchester, MA, Criminal Justice
Williamson, Bruce G., Ashland, OH, Chemical Engineering
Williamson, Robert R., Brighton, MA, Chemical Engineering
Willner, Jeri Ellen, Highland Pk, NJ, Nursing (B.S.)
Wilmot, Lenord A., Brooklyn, NY, Accounting
Wilson, Barbara C., Cambridge, MA, Modern Languages
Wilson, Donna T., Alston, MA, Nursing (B.S.)
Wilson, Greta M., Asbury Park, NJ, Physical Education
Wilson, Lorraine C., Boston, MA, Medical Records
Wilson, Michael A., E. Braintree, MA, Criminal Justice
Wilson, Richard J., Swampscott, MA, Criminal Justice
Wilson, William, Winchester, MA, Management
Winbourne, Michael G., Dedham, MA, Criminal Justice

Windsor 3rd, William T., Media, PA, Physics
Winer, Gary M., Randolph, MA, Journalism
Winer, Paul M., Boston, MA, BET: Electrical
Winn, Ronalee L., Lowell, MA, Nursing (B.S.)
Winston, Alyse A., Boston, MA, Psychology
Wirkerman, Adena, Stoughton, MA, Physical Education
Wluka, Michael P., Milton, MA, Marketing
Wohlman, Steven G., Quincy, MA, Marketing
Wojciechowicz, Joanne M., Hyde Park, MA, Medical Technology
Wulfe, Bonnie, Seekonk, MA, Forsyth Dental
Woltshock, Eric J., Rivervale, NJ, Criminal Justice
Wong, Arthur, Boston, MA, Civil Engineering
Wong, Hilda, Boston, MA, Forsyth Dental
Wong, Rickey Ky, Chelsea, MA, Electrical Engineering
Wong, Tom W., Brookline, MA, Management
Wong, Warren W. L., Brookline, MA, Industrial Engineering
Wood, Christine F., Melrose, MA, Criminal Justice
Wood, Nelson, Brookline, MA, Biology
Woods, Robert C., Brighton, MA, Electrical Engineering
Woodton, Sharon E., W. Medford, MA, Drama /Communications
Wooldridge, Ann E., Wallaston, MA, Recreation Education
Woronicz, Stephen J., Quincy, MA, Criminal Justice
Wright, Charles V., Somerset, MA, Physical Education
Wright, Deborah D., Brockton, MA, Medical Records
Wulf, Renee, Boston, MA, Sociology/ Anthropology
Wusteney, Eileen T., Dorchester, MA, Physical Therapy
Wynter, Arlington D., Mattapan, MA, General Engineering

— Y —

Yablonski, Ronald C., Saxonville, MA, Mechanical Engineering
Yankson, Mark R., Boston, MA, Industrial Engineering
Yap, Guat Hong, Boston, MA, Marketing
Yeates, Michael W., Andover, MA, History
Yee, Alice, Allston, MA, Business Administration
Yee, James, Allston, MA, BET: Electrical
Yee, Rita, Everett, MA, Biology
Yen, Ruth Y., Brookline, MA, Biology
Yiu, Dennis C., Boston, MA, Medical Technology
Yiu, Wing Kit, Boston, MA, Pharmacy
Yoder, Dolores K., Danversport, MA, Forsyth Dental
Yoffa, Harris L., Boston, MA, Drama/ Communications
Yoffe, Susan E., Boston, MA, Accounting
Yoshida, Yumiko, Boston, MA, Forsyth Dental
Yost, Maureen D., Danvers, MA, Physical Therapy
Young, James R., Merrick, NY, Finance
Young, John M., Holland, PA. Management
Young, Kathleen M., Watertown, MA, Recreation Education
Young, Kevin J., Cambridge, MA, Criminal Justice
Young Hong, Agnes S., Boston, MA, Pharmacy
Yuen, Doris W., Boston, MA. Recreation Education
Yule, Frederick J., Sharon, MA, Transportation
Yusuf, Hawo A., Dorchester, MA, Sociology/ Anthropology

— Z —

Zaidwerger, Howard A., Jamaica Plain, MA, Finance
Zaino, Stephen J., Hyde Park, MA, Accounting
Zaloga, Anthony J., Boston, MA, Physical Education
Zamojski, Edward, New Britain, CT, Civil Engineering
Zamor, Gary, Dorchester, MA, Management
Zamor, Guy, Hyde Park, MA, Power Systems Engineering
Zandman, Jay S., W. Orange, NJ, Marketing
Zavattero, Paul F., Somerville, MA, Mathematics
Zawacki, Deborah, Three Rivers, MA, Forsyth Dental
Zaycer, Ronald J., Dover, NJ, Pharmacy
Zefting, Eileen L., Rochester, NY, Pharmacy
Zeitz, Robin M., Melrose, MA, Physical Therapy
Ziegra, Jr., Albert W., Brighton, MA, Physician Assistant
Ziffer, A. Jerald, Schenectady, NY, Physical Education
Zile, Robyn M., Quincy, MA, Physical Therapy
Zimmerman, John C., Leroy, NY, Mechanical Engineering
Zobel, Karen A., Needham, MA, Nursing (A.S.)
Zornik, Susan W., Framingham, MA, Nursing (A.S.)
Zubatkin, Carol M., Boston, MA, Nursing (B.S.)
Zukauskas, Liudas R., Holbrook, MA, Civil Engineering
Zussman, Henry R., Andover, MA, Recreation Education
Zwahlen, Denise, Brookline, MA, Physician Assistant

Pictured here you will find some of the culprits who were responsible for these 320 pages. Some of the staff were so busy (such as your editor) that they weren't able to be photographed. But, for those lucky few whom we caught off-guard . . .

John Jermain, Photography Editor

Melanie White, Managing Editor

Lucia Warner, Associate Editor

Dennis Naughton, Sports Editor

Chuck O'Neil, Asst. Photo Editor

Sharon Watson

Gladys Kitchell

This yearbook has been the culmination of five years at Northeastern. Much time and effort has gone into this book. At this point I would like to thank:

- — Everyone who helped me even in the smallest way
- — Roz, Beth and Gladys who had the patience to put up with me for the year even when the yearbook took me away from my responsibilities
- — To Dean Vetstein for being so understanding
- — To everyone in Student Affairs and the university who had to put up with my demands
- — To my staff for their patience and perseverance
- — To Martin Bernstein who picked up all my pieces in the Fall so I wouldn't go crazy
- — And finally to everyone I haven't mentioned specifically, but thank you anyways.

I hope that 20 years from now you will be able to look back and say that that was the way it was.

— Mary Ann E. Bell,
Editor,
1977 Cauldron

Taylor Publishing Company Linsco

NORTHEAS

N UNIVERSITY